Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG



NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION ORGANISATION DU TRAITÉ DE L'ATLANTIQUE NORD

HEADQUARTERS SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER TRANSFORMATION 7857 BLANDY ROAD, SUITE 100 NORFOLK, VIRGINIA, 23551-2490



ACT/JFD/TREX/TT-1854/Ser: NU 0340 (REV 3)

TO: See Distribution

SUBJECT: NATO MILITARY TRAINING AND EXERCISE PROGRAMME

(MTEP) 2021-2025

DATE: 26 September 2019

REFERENCES: A. MC 0458/3, NATO Education, Training, Exercise and

Evaluation (ETEE) Policy, dated 03 September 2014.

B. SH/SDP/J7/PLL/KM/19-002676(INV), SACEUR's Annual Guidance on Education, Training, Exercises and Evaluation 2021, 08 August 2019.

C. ACT Directive 75-004, MTEP, 7 July 2016.

Redistributed with minor editorial changes to Annexes A, B, and C.

- 1. The MTEP 2021-2025 constitutes my direction for NATO Collective Training and Exercises for the year 2021, and the plan for the four subsequent years. Enclosed at Annex A is the MTEP 2021-2025 Chapter 1: Exercise Schedule, which is effective 01 January 2021.
- 2. The MTEP is developed in accordance with Reference A, governed by the requirements, priorities and guidance set forth in Reference B. Further, it has been coordinated across the NATO Command and Force Structure Headquarters and with Allied and Partner nations, in accordance with procedures laid out at Reference C.
- 3. The MTEP 2021 is submitted to the Military Committee (MC) for notification. I recognize that Allies retain the right to request North Atlantic Council (NAC) approval for specific Exercise Specifications (EXSPEC) on a case-by-case basis. The Partner portion of the MTEP 2021 will be forwarded separately for endorsement by the MC and approval by the NAC.
- 4. The MTEP 2021 has been further developed to improve guidance for the follow-on Exercise Planning Processes, by including directions on Operations (Article 5 / Non-Article 5 Crisis Response Operations), Exercise Level (Major Joint Operation / Small Joint Operation), Exercise Setting / Scenario, and Mutual Training Support Responsibilities.
- 5. MTEP 2021 and the Draft MTEP 2022-2025 reflect long-term planning and programming to meet NATO's Education and Training objectives. I recognize that MTEP 2021 represents an ambitious exercise programme and that changes may be necessary due to fiscal constraints realized throughout the year. I also recognize the impact of current events on the evolving

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

security environment and guidance on short-term assurance measures provided by the MC and SACEUR may impact the MTEP 2021. Therefore, MTEP 2021 is released with my commitment to maintain the flexibility and agility necessary to manage changes during implementation. When required, MTEP 2021 will be modified appropriately in accordance with Reference C to meet any additional guidance received.

- 6. MTEP 2021-2025 has been programmed according to SAGE 21 and is subject to change as the dates for major strategic level exercises are refined in accordance with Reference C.
- 7. This document provides only a snapshot in time of the Exercise Programme, which is continuously updated via the electronic MTEP (eMTEP). The eMTEP is available for viewing on the unclassified network at the following link: https://emtep.exonaut.com. The full MTEP is available on request by partner nations lacking eMTEP access via the SHAPE Partnerships Directorate.
- 8. Should there be any question, the HQ SACT Points of Contact are CDR Scott Welles (USA N), NCN 555-3620, scott.welles@act.nato.int, and LTC Eugene Palka (USA A), NCN 555-3541, Eugene.palka@act.nato.int.

Originally signed 23 SEP 19

André Lanata General, French Air Force Supreme Allied Commander Transformation

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

ANNEXES:

- A. MTEP 2021-2025 Chapter 1: Exercise Schedule.
- B. MTEP 2021 Chapters 1 5 Detailed Events List.
- C. Draft MTEP 2022-2025 Chapter 1 5 Detailed Events List.
- D. Concept Development and Experimentation.

DISTRIBUTION:

External -

Action:

SACEUR

COM JFC Brunssum

COM JFC Naples

COM JFC Norfolk

COM MARCOM

COM LANDCOM

COM AIRCOM

COM NSHQ

SHAPE PD (for distribution to Partner Nations)

List XIII (NMRs)

Information:

DGIMS (w/copies to SECGEN/NAMILCOM/Iceland Rep to HQ NATO)

NATO Military Budget Committee, NATO HQ

NATO Standardization Office

COS SHAPE

SACTREPEUR

COM NAEW&C Force Command

E3A Component, Geilenkirchen

COM Allied Submarine Command

Multi-Purpose Electronic Warfare Support Group, Yeovilton (through the NMR of the United

Kingdom to SHAPE)

CMRE

MLCC

NPC Glons

HQ SFN

HQ UKMARFOR, Portsmouth (through the NMR of the United Kingdom to SHAPE)

HQ ITMARFOR, Taranto (through the NMR of Italy to SHAPE)

HQ SPMARFOR, Rota (through the NMR of Spain to SHAPE)

HQ FRMARFOR, Toulon (through the NMR of France to SHAPE)

COM MND (C), Rheindahlen (through the NMR of Germany to SHAPE)

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

USEUCOM

E3D Component, RAF Waddington (through the NMR of the United Kingdom to SHAPE) Intelligence Fusion Centre, Molesworth (through the NMR of the United Kingdom to SHAPE) NCIA Representative

List XI List XIV

Internal -

Action:

DCOS JFD DCOS CD DCOS RM ACOS JFD

JFD/OPEX

List II

Information:

DCOS SPP ACOS DP ACOS C2DS CAG List III List VI TSC GXC 0070

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

ANNEX A TO ACT/JFD/TREX/TT-1854/Ser: NU0340

DATED: 26 SEP 19

CHAPTER 1 EXERCISE SCHEDULE 2021-2025

1. SACT

NICK NAME	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
CWIX	Х	Х	Χ	Х	
CYBER COALITION	Х	Х	Х	Х	

2. <u>ACO</u>

NICK NAME	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
STEADFAST ARMOUR	Х				
STEADFAST ALLIANCE		Х		Х	
STEADFAST APPROVAL I	Х	Х	Х		
STEADFAST APPROVAL II	Х	Х	Х		
STEADFAST APPROVAL III	Х	Х	Х		
STEADFAST APPROVAL IV	Х	Х	Х		
STEADFAST BONUS	Х	Х	Х		
STEADFAST COBALT	Х	Х	Х		
STEADFAST DEFENDER	Х	Х	Х	Х	
STEADFAST INTEREST	Х	Х	Х		
STEADFAST JACKAL	Х	Х	Х	Х	
STEADFAST JUPITER I	Х	Х	Х	Х	
STEADFAST JUPITER II		Х	Х	Х	
STEADFAST LEDA	Х	Х	Х	Х	
STEADFAST NERVE	Х	Х			
STEADFAST NIMBUS	Х	Х			
STEADFAST NOMAD	Х	Х			
STEADFAST NOON	Х	Х			
STEADFAST NUMBER I	Х	Х			
STEADFAST NUMBER II	Х	Х			
STEADFAST PINNACLE	Х	Х	Х		
STEADFAST PURPOSE	Х	Х	Χ	Х	
STEADFAST PYRAMID	Х	Х	Χ		

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

3. <u>JFCBS</u>

NICK NAME	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
BRILLIANT BLAST		X			
BRILLIANT BONUS		Х			
BRILLIANT BLISTER	Х		Х		
BRILLIANT JUMP I		Х			
BRILLIANT JUMP II		Х			
BRILLIANT BLUEPRINT	Х	Х	Х		
BRILLIANT VISION	Х	Х	Х		
RS KLT 1 (Resolute Support Key	Х				
Leader Training 1)					
RS KLT 2 (Resolute Support Key	X				
Leader Training 2)					
RS TE 1 (Resolute Support Training	X				
Event 1)					
RS TE 2 (Resolute Support Training	X				
Event 2)					
RS TE 3 (Resolute Support Training	Х				
Event 3)					

4. <u>JFCNP</u>

NICK NAME	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
KFOR KLT I	Х	Χ	Х	Х	Х
KFOR ST I	X	Х	Х	Х	Х
KFOR ST II	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х
KFOR ST III	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х
KFOR ST IV	X	Х	Х	Х	Х
NAPLES BLAST	X		Х		Х
NOBLE BLISTER		Х		Х	
NAPLES RESERVE I	X	Х	Х	Х	Х
NAPLES RESERVE II	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х
NAPLES VISION	Х	Х			
NOBLE BONUS	X		Х		Х
NOBLE JUMP I	Х				
NOBLE JUMP II	Х				
NMI-PDT I	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х
NMI-PDT II	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

5. <u>AIRCOM</u>

NICK NAME	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
RAMSTEIN ALLOY I	X	X	Χ		
RAMSTEIN ALLOY II	X	X	Χ		
RAMSTEIN ALLOY III	X	Х	Х		
RAMSTEIN ALTERNATE	Х	Х	X		
RAMSTEIN AMBITION II	Х	Х	Х		
RAMSTEIN APEX	X	Х	Х		
RAMSTEIN DUST I	Х	Х	Х		
RAMSTEIN DUST II	Х	Х	X		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 1	X	Х	Х		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 2	Х	Х	Х		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 3	X	Х	Х		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 4	Х	Х	X		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 5	Х	Х	X		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 6	X	X	Χ		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 7	X	Х	Х		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 8	Х	Х	X		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 9	Х	Х	Χ		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 10	Х	Х	Х	_	_
RAMSTEIN GUARD 11	Х	Х	Х		
RAMSTEIN GUARD 12	Х	Х	Χ		

6. LANDCOM

NICK NAME	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
LOYAL BONUS I	Х	Х	Х		
LOYAL BONUS II	Х	Х	Х		
LOYAL VISION	Х	Х	Х		

7. MARCOM

NICK NAME	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
DYNAMIC GUARD I - L	Χ				
DYNAMIC GUARD II - L	Χ				
DYNAMIC MANTA - L	Χ				
DYNAMIC MERCY - L	Χ				
DYNAMIC MONGOOSE - L	Х				
DYNAMIC MOVE I	Χ				
DYNAMIC MOVE II	Х				
DYNAMIC MASTERMIND	Χ				

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

NICK NAME	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
DYNAMIC MARINER	Χ				

8. NATO HQ

NICK NAME	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
ABLE STAFF	X	Х			
CMX	Х	Х			
NATO ADVISORY LIAISON TEAM PRE-DEPLOYMENT TRAINING (NALT) I	Х				
NATO ADVISORY LIAISON TEAM PRE-DEPLOYMENT TRAINING (NALT) II	Х				

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

ANNEX B TO ACT/JFD/TREX/TT-1854/Ser: NU0340 DATED 26 SEP 19

MTEP 2021 DETAILED EVENT LIST

CHAPTER 1 - NHQ AND NCS CT&E EVENTS

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NAPLES RESERVE I	Start date	To orient and prepare the ORF Bn's key personnel for a possible operation in
21 (OPREH LVL I)	1/3/21	the AOO. LEVEL 2/3: To reinforce KFOR in the AOO coinciding with relevant
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	events, to demonstrate NATO's capability to reinforce the forces in theater, and
and NCS CT&E Events	1/5/21	to validate the RSOM&I plans.
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF
		Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire)
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name Tour	Data	Front Aire Attributes
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
1 21	1/10/21	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	1/14/21	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
and Nes Crae Events	1/14/21	
		and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2020 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2020 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2020
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RS TE I 21 (Resolute Support Training	Start date 1/18/21	To train the incoming CSE of the HQ RSM and prepare them for operations in Afghanistan. The 4 blocks of training include:
Event I 21)	End date	Mission Specific Training (MST), Functional Systems Training (FST) and
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	1/28/21	Functional Area Training (FAT), Battle Staff Training (BST) and Two-Tier Mission Rehearsal Exercise (MRE).
and NCS CT&E Events		
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Counter Terrorism (CT)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction,
		Counter-Improvised Explosive Devices, Intelligence, Joint Targeting, Military
		Policing, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Bydgoszcz, JFTC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: HQ RSM(Standing HQ Staffs) and selected augmentees
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS J7 TRE COE
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		- F

Start date UTSZ Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events Start date UTSZ 1 Start date UTSZ 2 Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Type: Conflict Prevention (CP) Domain Focus: NA Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey. TUR Event Ann DCOM OSE: COM LANDCOM Securatic: NA Open to Partners &NNEs: No DVNAMIC MOVE 21- Interest Available Marigational System (AWMS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures to enhance participants' ability to conduct lintoral and amphibions operations. NATO Priority: Pit 2; Extent Events To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and preedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWMS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures to enhance participants' ability to conduct lintoral and amphibions operations. NATO Priority: Pit 2; Extent Event Priority and Naval Cooperations and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures to enhance participants' ability to conduct lintoral and amphibions operations. NATO Priority: Pit 2; Extent Event Priority and Naval Cooperations Functional Pocus: War Allied Mission Type(s): NA Domain Focus: Martine Priority and Naval Cooperations Functional Pocus: War Allied Mission Type(s): NA Domain Focus: Martine Priority and Naval Cooperations Functional Pocus: Martine Priority and Naval Cooperations Functional Priority and Naval Cooper	Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events Variety of the company			
End date 1/21/21 End date 1/21/21 End date 1/21/21 Event Form: N/A Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP) Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR, TURKEY HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No DYNAMIC MOVE 21- 11 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18			
Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: NA Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP) Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: MA Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR, TURKEY HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADEERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No DYNAMIC MOVE 21- I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I			
Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP) Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Area/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR, TURKEY HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No Start date 1/25/21 End date 2/4/21 To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and preedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Domain Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Area/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes	and ives creek Events		
Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP) Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR, TURKEY HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No DYNAMIC MOVE 21- If the provided of		1/21/21	
Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR, TURKEY HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No DYNAMIC MOVE 21- I Start date 1/25/21 End date 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/21 2/4/			
Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR, TURKEY HNS requirement: This Ext does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and proedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCACS) procedures to enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN I (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR, TURKEY HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No DYNAMIC MOVE 21- I To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and proedures, the Allied 1/25/21 End date 1/25/21 End date 2/4/21 To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and proedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners anval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN I (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			· ·
Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR, TURKEY HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No DYNAMIC MOVE 21-			
Event Areas/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR, TURKEY HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No Start date 1/25/21 End date 1/25/21 End date 2/4/21 To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and proedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No Start date 1/25/21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and procedures, the Allied for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures to enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri ZE Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No Start date 1/25/21 End date 2/4/21 To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and preedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures io enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri ZE Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and prcedures, the Allied 1/25/21			
OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and preedures, the Allied 1/25/21 Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures to enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibitous operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: M/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and preedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN I (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
DYNAMIC MOVE 21- I I I125/21 End date 2/4/21 To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and prcedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch , NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
DYNAMIC MOVE 21- I I I I I I I I I I I I I			
DYNAMIC MOVE 21- I Start date 1/25/21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and preedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
DYNAMIC MOVE 21- I Start date 1/25/21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events To exercise Naval Mine Warfare (NMW) tactics and preedures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			Open to Partners &NNEs: No
I 1/25/21 End date 2/4/21 Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN I (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
I 1/25/21 End date 2/4/21 Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN I (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
I 1/25/21 End date 2/4/21 Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS) and Naval Cooperation and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN I (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes	DVALANIC MOVE 21	C44 1-4	T 'N IM' W C (NMW) C' I I I I A I' I
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events End date 2/4/21 for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures iot enhance participants' ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
and NCS CT&E Events 2/4/21 littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes	and NCS CT&E Events	2/4/21	
Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Event Areas/Remarks: ABNL Mine Warfare School HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
PTA: NATO and Operational Partners naval forces. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 TREX, Exercise Branch, NCN: 57 56697 CDR BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
BUDZISZ OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			, ,
Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes			
Tartife Civile Options. Open to Fathers and Miles.			
			Tarther wives options. Open to 1 arthers and tyres.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to
APPROVAL I 21	1/31/21	transition to NATINAMDS operations
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
and NCS CT&E Events	2/25/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
and NCS CT&E Events	2/23/21	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		PTA: NCS C2 units
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
DYNAMIC GUARD	Start date	To maintain the level of proficiency EW and ASMD in SNMG1 assigned units
21 - I	2/7/21	when not committed in NATO current operations (e.g. OEA and OOS) and NRF
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	operations.
and NCS CT&E Events	2/11/21	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: SJO-M
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Norway, NOR
		Event Locations (Maritime): North Atlantic Ocean, 1A
		Event Areas/Remarks: NOR
		PTA: SNMG1
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		OSE: COM MARCOM
		OSE OPR: MARCOM N7TREX Exercise Branch SANCHEZ NCN: 57 56653
		OCE: COM MARCOM
		OCE OPR: MARCOM N7TREX Exercise Branch SANCHEZ NCN: 57 56653
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD 2 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 2/7/21 End date 2/11/21	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2020 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
DYNAMIC MANTA -	Start date	To exercise submarine warfare and ASW warfighting capabilities for
L 21	2/21/21	submarines, ASW surface units and maritime aircraft in order to conduct sea
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	control and sea denial related naval tasks in preperation for future collective
and NCS CT&E Events	2/23/21	defence and crisis response operations.
		(1) Exercise individual unit and coordinated ASW tactics and procedures;
		(2) Exercise individual unit and coordinated ASUW tactics and procedures;
		operational design:
		Serialized exercise
		Scenario:
		No scenario
		NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: SJO-M
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89
		PTA: NATO ASW assets as SSN, SSK, Surface ships, ASW Helos and
		Maritime Patrol Aircrafts, CMRE
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		Additional Information: Operational design: Serialized exercise Scenario: no
		scenario
		OSE: COM MARCOM
		OSE OPR: CSN Exercise Branch Head NCN: 57 56602 56600
		OCE: COM MARCOM
		OCE OPR: CSN Exercise Branch Head NCN: 57 56602 56600
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
ı.		

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Crisis Management	Start date	Annual events-driven crisis management procedural exercise designed to test
Exercise 2021	2/25/21	Allied consultation and decision-making at the strategical political-military
(CMX21)	End date	level, on the basis of the NATO Crisis Response System
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	3/3/21	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
and NCS CT&E Events		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: Vignettes Based
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Belgium, BEL
		Event Areas/Remarks: NATO HQ-Brussels, Allied Capitals and ACO, ACT
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Albania, ALB, Belgium, BEL, Bulgaria,
		BGR, Canada, CAN, Croatia, HRV, Czech Republic, CZE, Denmark, DNK,
		Estonia, EST, France, FRA, Germany, DEU, Greece, GRC, Hungary, HUN,
		Iceland, ISL, Italy, ITA, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Luxembourg, LUX,
		Montenegro, MNE, Netherlands, NLD, Norway, NOR, Poland, POL, Portugal,
		PRT, Romania, ROU, Slovakia, SVK, Slovenia, SVN, Spain, ESP, Turkey,
		TUR, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR, United
		States, USA
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		PTA: The North-Atlantic Council, senior decision-makers in capitals and the
		MC
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: IS, IMS, ACO, ACT, relevant national organizations supporting senior
		decision-makers
		Additional Information: Details are classified, Responsible Officers (ROs):
		SecGen, SACEUR, SACT, DGIMS
		OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC
		OSE OPR: NATO HQ, IS OPS DIV - Mr. Jean-Dominque Duliere
		OCE: SecGen on behalf of NAC OCE OPR: NATO HQ, IS OPS DIV - Mr. Jean-Dominque Duliere
		ODE: SecGen
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to Latinets withes, no

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN DUST I 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 2/28/21 End date 5/27/21	The Deployable Air Control Centre Recognized Air Picture Production Centre Sensor Fusion Post (DARS) is to exercise the deployment in a simulated NATO- approved operation being able to control air missions incl. SAM-control and Air Traffic Management and Air Traffic Control, being able to provide area air surveillance and the production of a Recognized Air Picture (RAP) in parallel being able to execute other tactical control functions under the direction of a CAOC/DCAOC or as an independent AirC2 function. NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs) Event Type: Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: Location TBD PTA: DACCC PR Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A7 TEX OCE: COM DACCC PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.
NATO ADVISORY LIAISON TEAM PRE-DEPLOYMENT TRAINING (NALT) I 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/21 End date 3/16/21	Increase advisory proficiency and capability/enhance advisor understanding of capacity building. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Locations: Kosovo Event Areas/Remarks: Pristina Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Austria, AUT, Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO ADVISORY AND LIAISON TEAM (NALT) ADVISORS AND STAFF Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC OSE OPR: CIV Kyle KING – NLAT POLICY AND PLANS – KINGK@HQ.KFOR.NATO.INT OCE: NALT DIRECTOR ODE: TBC Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Hyont Aim Attributoe
	G: : 7 :	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
3 21	3/7/21	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	3/11/21	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
and these steel should	S/11/21	and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2020
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2020
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2020
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
KFOR ST I 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 3/9/21 End date 3/17/21	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC - KFOR arranges four of these events per year, normally in the middle of March, June, September and December. HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NAPLES BLAST 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 3/14/21 End date 3/18/21	To provide CBRN W&R training via Internet on a low budget base. Participation in from home base / unit requiring no travel. Message flow using NBC_Analysis via Microsoft Outlook (UNCLASSIFIED) NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and National CBRN Defence W&R cells, National Collection Centres. Through distributed training no limitations in countries or number of participants. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP J3 OPSP CBRN OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
STEADFAST NUMBER II 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 3/16/21 End date 3/18/21	Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100 Open to Partners &NNEs: No

NI	Dete	French Attendant Add Theren
	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type RAMSTEIN GUARD 4 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 4/4/21 End date 4/8/21	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2020 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
CITE A DE A CIT	Ctt-1-t-	
STEADFAST ARMOUR 21	Start date 4/5/21	To train BMD chain of command from political down to tactical level.
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
and NCS CT&E Events	4/17/21	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
und i ves e i cel E vents	1/11/21	Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Nuclear Operations
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Ballistic Missile Defence
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU, Italy, ITA, Portugal, PRT, Spain, ESP, Turkey, TUR, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: SHAPE, AIRCOM, SFN
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Additional Information: Operational Design: Collective Defence Scenario:
		Specific BMD Scenario OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: LTC Stephane Girardeau, SHAPE J3 SPOPS IAMD, NCN 254
		6384
		OCE: SACEUR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NMI-PDT 21-1 (NATO	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
Mission in Iraq, Pre	4/12/21	Event Type: N/A
Deployment Training)	End date	Event Form: N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	4/21/21	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
and NCS CT&E Events		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to
		Peace Support
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		PTA: TBD
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Scenario: N/A
		MMTP Status: Approved
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
NOBLE JUMP I 21	Start date	ALERTEX: To test the activation of the VJTF, the collaborative deployment
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	4/13/21	planning, and the readiness and mounting functions for the VJTF. This exercise
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	will see the activation of the overall NRF chain, the activation of the AMCC and
and rest creez greens	4/24/21	some of the forces (including NCISG) moving from their home-stations to their
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	specific port of embarkation. To be conducted as a Joint VJTF NRF exercise,
		"bolted-on" to a large scale National LIVEX and replacing the NRF component
		annual LIVEX and triennial High-Visibility Exercises.
		NATO Priority: Pri 2D Contingency Ops (NRF Continuation Trg)
		Event Type: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Operations Planning
		and Assessments, Strategic Communications
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		Date Remarks: 7-10 APR, ALERTEX
		PTA: VJTF forces and enablers
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name Torre	Doto	Trust Aire Attributes
Name, Type LOYAL BONUS I 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 4/18/21 End date 4/22/21	Event Aim, Attributes NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST) Event Form: Vignettes Based Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM BATTLE STAFF Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LANDCOM G7 OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN ALLOY 21 1 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 4/19/21 End date 4/21/21	Aim: promote NATO and PfP coordination, enhance relations between air forces in the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Air Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional partner air forces. Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rescue (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversions to Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: Lievarde Date Remarks: 22nd back-up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO, BAP, PfP Size of Training Audience: 0-10 STA: NAEW, AAR, CAOC UE OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: OF-3 Ioannis Ntigkalakis OCE: COM AIRCOM ODE: CAOC UE Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (NATO LIVEX require specific provisions, see MCM-0231-2015)

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
DYNAMIC MERCY -	Start date	To exercise through peacetime live and synthetic SAR scenarios essential cross-
L 21	4/25/21	region cooperation/interaction between military and civilian Rescue
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Coordination Centres and mobile SAR units.
and NCS CT&E Events	5/6/21	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
and rest steel stems	3/0/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations (Maritime): Baltic Sea, 7B
		Date Remarks: TBD
		PTA: NATO and PfP civilian and military Rescue Coordination Centres, naval
		and air forces, coast guards, police and other SAR bodies.
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM MARCOM
		OSE OPR: MARCOM, MARAIR, CDR De Tena NCN:57 56512
		OCE: COM MARCOM
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Open to Farthers & NNES: 188
BRILLIANT	Start date	Exercise in 2 Phases: Phase 1: Scene Setting briefing period ("Academics").
BLUEPRINT 21	5/1/21	Phase 2: TTX.
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Based on NATO Advance Planning. It will allow all entities engaged in the
and NCS CT&E Events	5/31/21	revision and possible execution of the Advanced Planning to both familiarize
		themselves and analyse aspects of it.
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		Date Remarks: MAY 2021 exact dates TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: SHAPE,JFCBS,SSC, NRF CC, HN, TBD in function of which part of
		NATO's advance planning will be discussed.
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS J7 TREX
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		- F

Nomo Typo	Data	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type RAMSTEIN GUARD 5 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 5/2/21 End date 5/6/21	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2020 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST APPROVAL II 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 5/2/21 End date 5/30/21	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to transition to NATINAMDS operations NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A PTA: NCS C2 units Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM OCE: COM AIRCOM OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN	Start date	to exercise the procedures and ensure the ability of CAOC personnel to conduct
ALTERNATE 21	5/10/21	daily ops mission from back-up site iaw the concept of Operations for Alliance
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air Command and Control (AIR C2 CONOPS)
and NCS CT&E Events	5/15/21	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
and ives creek livents	3/13/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Date Remarks: Alternate execution dates 17-21 May 21 (TBC CAOC U)
		PTA: CAOC U
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOMM A3 OOD
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RS KLT I 21 (Resolute	Start date	To prepare Key Leaders for their role and responsibilities prioir their
Support Key Leader	5/11/21	deployment to RSM, including team building.RSM KLT
	End date	consists of 3 days of Academics at JFCBS then one week in-Theatre Recce.
Training I 21)		
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	5/19/21	SHAPE is requested to support the Academics phase
and NCS CT&E Events		with the Strategic military level overview of the RSM. HQ RSM is requested to
		support the in-Theatre Recce in conjunction with
		JFCBS OPR.
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Counter Insurgency (COIN)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		PTA: HQ RSM rotating leaders
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		STA: Invited civilian key leaders
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS J7 TREX COE
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
STEADFAST NERVE	Start date	Details Classified
STEADFAST NERVE 21	Start date 5/17/21	Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence
21	5/17/21	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SACEUR
21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	5/17/21 End date	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100
21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	5/17/21 End date	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SACEUR
21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	5/17/21 End date	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100

Start date	Event Aim, Attributes
	DEPLOYEX: To test the deployment functions and the NFIU concept by
5/25/21	deploying elements of the VJTF17. Additionally, it will test interoperability, C2,
End date	StratCom and ISTAR concept and linkages. To be conducted as a Joint VJTF
6/5/21	NRF exercise, "bolted-on" to a large scale National LIVEX. It should be a
	JOINT EX with LAND, MAR, AIR, SOF and JLSG parts of the VJTF taking part
	in the EX. It subsums what was previously known as LEDGER, ARROW,
	MARINER and SWORD series of EX's, as well as the TRI-ANNUAL High
	Visibility LIVEX.
	NATO Priority: Pri 2D Contingency Ops (NRF Continuation Trg)
	Event Type: Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX)
	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
	Scale: N/A
	Mission Type(s): N/A
	Domain Focus: Land Operations
	Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Strategic
	Communications, Operations Planning and Assessments
	Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
	Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
	Date Remarks: TBD
	PTA: VJTF
	Size of Training Audience: 201-500
	OSE: COM JFCNP
	OSE OPR: JFCNP
	OCE: COM JFCNP
	Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5)
	Open to Partners &NNEs: No
	End date

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	STEADFAST DEFENDER 21 (STDE 21) is a SHAPE sponsored multi-level
DEFENDER 21	5/28/21	LIVEX that will train and evaluate a wide range of NCS, NFS, and National
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Force Elements in the transatlantic reinforcement of VJTF Deterrence
and NCS CT&E Events	6/22/21	Operations in Southern Europe. STDE will exploit synergies with USASEUR
und IVES CIGE EVENTS	0/22/21	Exercise "DEFENDER EUROPE 21". It will be conducted in two parts:
		a. STDE21- Part A. Will train Joint Force Command Norfolk (JFCNF) and
		NATO Maritime Task Groups in securing North Atlantic Sea Lines of
		Communication (SLOC), SJLSG will also build Alliance's Recognized LOG
		Picture (RLP) with Sending Nations, Receiving Nations, and USAREUR, all
		using LOGFAS.
		b. STDE21-Part B. JFCNP will project VJTF units including NRDC-TUR Initia
		Command Element and VJTF21 elements to the designated Training Area in
		Romania to join USAREUR-led Exercise SABER GUARDIAN LIVEX.
		Simultaneously, JFCNP will conduct a Procedural Hand-Over Take-Over
		(HOTO) with USECOM in the margins of US DEFENDER. NATO Deforitive Dei 2D Continuous One (True & Cont for the HIOs)
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: Vignettes Based
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Forms: Land Operations Maritime Operations
		Domain Focus: Land Operations, Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: Logistics
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Romania, ROU, Bulgaria, BGR, Hungary, HUN
		Event Locations (Maritime): North Atlantic Ocean, 1A
		Event Areas/Remarks: North Atlantic/Europe/ROU
		Date Remarks: OPP: 8 FEB-19 MAR 21, Part 1: 10-27 MAY 21, Parts 2-3: 28
		MAY – 22 JUN
		Participants (NATO Countries): Canada, CAN, United Kingdom (Great
		Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR, United States, USA, Turkey, TUR
		PTA: JFCNF; PT 2-3: VJTF and JFCNP
		Size of Training Audience: 2501-5000
		STA: STA Part 1: CCs, NATO Maritime Task Groups TBD, SJLSG, JSEC,
		JFCNP, NORAD, SNMG
		RCs: SHAPE, contractors, OPFOR, SENDING AND TRANSIT NATIONS
		AND THEATER ADVISORS
		STA Parts 2-3: JSEC, SJLSG, JFCNP JLSG, NRDC TUR, VJTF 21, MND-SE,
		Allied Troops, JFCNF, NFIUs
		Additional Information: Part A: Will take place in the Atlantic Ocean
		Part B: VJTF Deployment Trough Transiting Nations (TBD)
		RCs: SHAPE, Transit Nations, Theatre advisors, sending nations, Contractors,
		USAREUR, elements in SABER GUARDIAN LIVEX.
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 TRX
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: JFCNP J7 TRX
		ODE: MARCOM for Part 1, MND SE Part 2-3
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
	1	

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD 6 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/6/21 End date 6/10/21	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2020 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
CWIX 21	Start date	The NATO Coalition Warrior Interoperability eXploration, eXperimentation,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/7/21	eXamination, eXercise (CWIX) is a North Atlantic Council (NAC) endorsed,
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	NATO Military Committee (MC) directed and NATO Consultation, Command
	6/24/21	and Control Board (C3B) guided Bi-SC annual event designed to support the
		continuous improvement in interoperability of the Alliance. CWIX provides an
		environment that focusses on Communication and Information Systems (CIS)
		technical validation &verification in the area of R&D, experimental,
		developmental and fielded CIS with appropriate engineers, operators and
		software developers. New participating Nations will be sponsored by NATO
		C3B and mentored by a member active in the NATO CWIX programme.
		NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission
		Network, N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Bydgoszcz, JFTC
		PTA: NATO Nations, NATO Commands and Agencies, Australia, Austria,
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine.
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		OSE: SACT
		OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133
		OCE: CWIX SMG
		ODE: CWIX SMG
		EXCON Support: JFTC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NOBLE BONUS 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/7/21 End date 6/19/21	Plan and conduct an Art 5 Operation, based on a Comprehensive Approach. Focus will be on involvement of VJTF stakeholders, requiring cooperation, coordination and deconfliction. NATO Priority: Pri 2D Contingency Ops (NRF Continuation Trg) Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Areas/Remarks: JFC NP PTA: JFCNP, NRDC TUR, (VJTF (TUR)), ITA JFAC, MAR HQ (TBD), SOCC (TBD), CBRN (TBD) Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Additional Information: Operational design: -TBD, Scenario: - TBD OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: SACT JFT JETE TREX FOTE OCE: COM JFCNP EXCON Support: JFCBS Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
KFOR ST II 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/8/21 End date 9/16/21	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Key Leaders Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.

		1
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	Details classified
NIMBUS 21	6/15/21	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	OSE: SACEUR
and NCS CT&E Events	6/20/21	OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
KFOR KLT I 21	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Command Group/Flag Key Leaders of HQ
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/20/21	KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Command
and res creek events	6/25/21	Group KLT or Flag KLT.
	0/25/21	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Areas/Remarks: NAPLES, ITALY; PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: KFOR HQ new Command Group/Flag Key Leaders
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
DYNAMIC MONGOOSE - L 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/21/21 End date 7/8/21	To exercise submarine warefare and ASW warfighting for submarines, ASW surface units and maritime patrol aircrafts in order to conduct sea control or sea denial related naval tasks in preparation for future collective defence and crisis response operations (1) Exercise individual unit and coordinated ASW tactics and procedures; (2) Exercise individual unit and coordinated ASUW tactics and procedures operational design: serialized exercise Scenario: No scenario NATO Priority: No NATO Priority Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: SJO-M Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Norway, NOR Event Locations (Maritime): North Sea, 1N, Skagerrak, 1S Date Remarks: TBD PTA: NATO ASW assets as SSN, SSK, Surface ships, ASW Helos and Maritime Patrol Aircrafts, CMRE Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Additional Information: Operational design: serialized exercise Scenario: No scenario OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: CSN Exercise Branch Head, NCN 57 56602 56600 OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN ALLOY	Start date	Aim: promote NATO and PfP coordination, enhance relations between air
21 2	6/28/21	forces in the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Air
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional partner
and NCS CT&E Events	6/30/21	air forces.
		Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing
		(BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rescue
		(SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversions to
		Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker.
		NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Estonia, EST
		Event Areas/Remarks: Amari
		Date Remarks: 1st back-up day
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE
		PTA: NATO, BAP, PfP
		Size of Training Audience: 0-10
		STA: NAEW, AAR CAOC UE
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: OF-3 Ioannis Ntigkalakis
		OCE: COM AIRCOM ODE: CAOC UE
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (NATO LIVEX require specific provisions, see
		MCM-0231-2015)
		WCW-0231-2013)

N. TO	D.	T 44 44 7 4
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NOBLE BLUEPRINT	Start date	It is a CLOSE HOLD environment event designed to test and validate certain
21	6/28/21	aspects.
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
and NCS CT&E Events	6/30/21	Event Type: Rehearsal
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: MLE
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR, Romania, ROU
		Date Remarks: TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Bulgaria, BGR, Romania, ROU, Turkey,
		TUR, United States, USA, Canada, CAN
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): N/A
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): N/A
		PTA: JFCNP
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: TBD
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: TBD
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
7 21	7/4/21	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	7/8/21	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
and I too o I dee E tomb	,, 6, 21	and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2020
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2020
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2020
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A

STEADFAST PURPOSE 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events Start date

NAPLES VISION 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events The set to compare the compare to the compare the compare to the compare the co	t Aim, Attributes eminar is aimed to allow COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum, ner with NRF21/NRF22 Commanders and NCS Component Commanders induct a conceptual discussion on the tasks and challenges facing NRF opment. Focus will be on the NRF Stand-Up and Stand-By formations and the strategic outlook, doctrinal developments, lessons learned as well as long term conceptual developments. Ind-state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding
JFC N 2022 NATO Event Event Articl Scale: Missi Doma Opera Funct Capa Event Event HNS PTA: and N Size o OSE: OSE COCE: Scena Open	ecommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2021 and in particular. O Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) to Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) to Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) to Type: N/A de 5: No: Non-Article 5 : N/A on Type(s): N/A ain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Maritime Operations, Special actions tional Focus: N/A bility Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A to Locations: Italy, ITA to Areas/Remarks: JFC Naples, Lago Patria requirement: This EX does not require HNS COM JFC Naples, COM JFC Brunssum, NRF 21/NRF 22 Commanders ICS of Training Audience: 51-200 COM JFCNP OPR: JFCNP PLANS J7 TREX : COM JFCNP orio: N/A to Partners &NNEs: Yes ner &NNE Options: Open to countries contributing to this specific NRF

Name Torre	Data	Front Aire Attributes
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes To train the incoming CSE of the HQ RSM and prepare them for operations in
RS TE II 21 (Resolute	Start date	
Support Training	7/19/21	Afghanistan. The 4 blocks of training include:
Event II 21)	End date	Mission Specific Training (MST), Functional Systems Training (FST) and
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	7/28/21	Functional Area Training (FAT), Battle Staff Training
and NCS CT&E Events		(BST) and Two-Tier Mission Rehearsal Exercise (MRE).
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Counter Terrorism (CT)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction,
		Counter-Improvised Explosive Devices, Intelligence, Joint Targeting, Military
		Policing, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Bydgoszcz, JFTC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: HQ RSM(Standing HQ Staffs) and selected augmentees
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS J7 TREX COE
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		open to I thinking the I (I (Eb) I (o
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
8 21	8/1/21	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	8/5/21	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
		and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		environmeni.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2020
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: An Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2020
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2020
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to a manufacture and the first
	•	•

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST APPROVAL III 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 8/11/21 End date 8/30/21	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to transition to NATINAMDS operations NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention &Validation Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A PTA: NCS C2 units Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM OCE: COM AIRCOM OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
DYNAMIC MOVE 21 II MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 8/31/21 End date 9/9/21	To exercise naval mine warfare (NMW) tactics and proceures, the Allied Worldwide Navigational System (AWNIS), and Naval Cooperation on and Guidance for Shipping (NCAGS) procedures in order to enhance participant's ability to conduct littoral and amphibious operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: SJO-M Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Meteorology and Oceanography, Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): La Spezia Harbour Event Areas/Remarks: Italian navy MCM training and evaluation centre MARICENDRAG La Spezia (ITA) Date Remarks: TBD PTA: NATO and Operational Partner naval forces Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: CDR BUDZISZ, w.budzisz@mc.nato.int, NCN:56597 OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN APEX 21	Start date	To exercise and train the NCS JFAC focusing on AOC requirements (CPD,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	8/31/21	COD, ISRD).
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
	10/28/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
	10, 20, 21	Event Form: CAX
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		PTA: CAOC U/T/PR
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Additional Information: 24/7 NCIA Support is required
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A7TEX BH
		OCE: CAOC T
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.
RAMSTEIN DUST II	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
21	8/31/21	Event Type: Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX)
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Event Form: N/A
and NCS CT&E Events	11/29/21	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: Location TBD
		PTA: DACCC PR
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A7 TEX OCE: COM DACCC PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Postners &NNE Options: Open to Portners and NNEs
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.

Name Type	Date	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type RAMSTEIN GUARD 9 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/5/21 End date 9/9/21	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2020 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
Steadfast Interest 2021 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/5/21 End date 9/23/21	NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD), Counter Terrorism (CT) Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism PTA: National Elements earmarked for NRF duties and current operations Size of Training Audience: 51-200 STA: Yes OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: TBD OCE: SACEUR OCE OPR: TBD ODE: TBD EXCON Support: JFCBS, JFCNP, JWC, LANDCOM, MNC-NE, MND-SE, NATO CIS Group, NRDC ESP, NRDC GRC, NRDC ITA, NRDC TUR, NSHQ, SHAPE Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type STEADFAST PYRAMID 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events Pylon	NA5CRO)
PYRAMID 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events 9/5/21 Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments	VAJCKO)
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events End date 9/10/21 Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments	
and NCS CT&E Events 9/10/21 Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments	
Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments	
Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments	
Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments	
Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments	
Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments	
	Forward
Presence	1 of ward
Event Locations: Latvia, LVA	
PTA: OF-5/OF-6	
Size of Training Audience: 11-50	
OSE: DSACEUR	
OSE OPR: LTC Kraus	
OCE: COM JFTC	
OCE OPR: LTC van den Broek	
Scenario: N/A	
Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes	
VEOD CELLA COLLA C	1
KFOR ST III 21 Start date Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with the	
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ 9/7/21 the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth tran	nsition without
and NCS CT&E Events End date loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training.	
9/15/21 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks	
Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-	-FAT)
Article 5: No: Non-Article 5	/
Scale: N/A	
Mission Type(s): N/A	
Domain Focus: N/A	
Functional Focus: N/A	
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A	
Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO	
Date Remarks: TBC	
HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS	
Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD	
PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers	
Size of Training Audience: 11-50	
OSE: COM JFCNP	
OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 68	1-2305 / 2249
OCE: COM JFCNP	
Scenario: N/A	
Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes	
	1
Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and	na mission
relevant NNEs.	
STEADFAST NOON Start date Details Classified	
21 9/7/21 NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence	
	e exact dates
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHO End date Date Remarks: This is a placeholder for a one week exercise: the	
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ End date Date Remarks: This is a placeholder for a one week exercise; the will be determined about 18 months before the event with the hos	mg nation.
and NCS CT&E Events 10/29/21 will be determined about 18 months before the event with the hos	
and NCS CT&E Events 10/29/21 will be determined about 18 months before the event with the hos OSE: SACEUR	
and NCS CT&E Events 10/29/21 will be determined about 18 months before the event with the hos OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100	
and NCS CT&E Events 10/29/21 will be determined about 18 months before the event with the hos OSE: SACEUR	
and NCS CT&E Events 10/29/21 will be determined about 18 months before the event with the hos OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100	
and NCS CT&E Events 10/29/21 will be determined about 18 months before the event with the hos OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100	

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
DYNAMIC GUARD II - L 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/12/21 End date 9/20/21	To maintain the level of proficiency EW and ASMD in SNMG2 assigned units when not committed in NATO Current Operation (e.g. OAE and OOS) and NRF Operations. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: SJO-M Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Greece, GRC Date Remarks: TBD PTA: SNMG2 Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: MARCOM N7 Exercise Branch Head OCE: COM MARCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST PINNACLE 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/12/21 End date 9/17/21	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Strategic Communications Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: FOGOs Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: OF-5 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: LTC Kraus OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: LTC van den Broek Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.
STEADFAST NOMAD 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/13/21 End date 9/17/21	POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100 NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100 Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRILLIANT	Start date	To train NRF 2022 CBRN-Cell Staff in joint operations using CBRN threat
BLISTER 21	9/19/21	scenario. To improve NRF CBRN-Cell's Warning and Reporting capability
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
and NCS CT&E Events	9/23/21	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
and NCS CT&E Events	9/23/21	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Event Areas/Remarks: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: CBRN Warning and Reporting Cells of the NRF 2022 from: DJHQ Main,
		Forward, MN CBRN Bn, NBC Joint Assessment Team and Air, Land and
		Maritime Components of - limited number of seats
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: Primary POC: JFC HQ Brunssum Force Protection Branch Head
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
STEADFAST BONUS 2021	Start date 9/19/21	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT),
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	End date 9/23/21	Academics and Functional Area Training (FAT), Battle Staff Training (BST) Event Form: Vignettes Based Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Belgium, BEL
		Event Areas/Remarks: SHAPE
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: NEWLY ARRIVED STAFF AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL AT SHAPE
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: OF 4 PIOTR HANASZ, NCNC:254-3735
		OCE: SACEUR
		OCE OPR: OF 4 PIOTR HANASZ, NCNC:254-3735
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to Latinets Charles, 100

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN ALLOY 21 3 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/20/21 End date 9/22/21	Aim: promote NATO and PfP coordination, enhance relations between air forces in the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Air Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional partner air forces. Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rescue (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversions to Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU Event Areas/Remarks: Siauliai Date Remarks: 23rd back-up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO, BAP, PfP Size of Training Audience: 0-10 STA: NAEW, AAR, CAOC UE OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: TBD OCE: COM AIRCOM ODE: CAOC UE Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (NATO LIVEX require specific provisions, see MCM-0231-2015)

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RS TE III 21 (Resolute	Start date	To train the incoming CSE of the HQ RSM and prepare them for operations in
Support Training	9/21/21	Afghanistan. The 4 blocks of training include:
Event III 21)	End date	Mission Specific Training (MST), Functional Systems Training (FST) and
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/30/21	Functional Area Training (FAT), Battle Staff Training
and NCS CT&E Events	7/30/21	(BST) and Two-Tier Mission Rehearsal Exercise (MRE).
and these crack Events		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Counter Terrorism (CT)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction,
		Counter-Improvised Explosive Devices, Intelligence, Joint Targeting, Military
		Policing, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		,
		Event Areas/Remarks: Bydgoszcz, JFTC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: HQ RSM(Standing HQ Staffs) and selected augmentees
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS J7 TRE COE
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
NMI-PDT 21-2 (NATO	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks
Mission in Iraq, Pre	9/27/21	Event Type: N/A
Deployment Training)	End date	Event Type: N/A Event Form: N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	10/6/21	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
and NCS CT&E Events	10/0/21	Scale: N/A
and NCS CT&E Events		
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Facus N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved
ADI E STAGE 21	Start data	Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved Open to Partners &NNEs: No
ABLE STAFF 21 MTED Chapter 1 NHO	Start date	Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved Open to Partners &NNEs: No
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/30/21	Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved Open to Partners &NNEs: No Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence
	9/30/21 End date	Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved Open to Partners &NNEs: No Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/30/21	Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved Open to Partners &NNEs: No Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC OSE OPR: POC NATO HQ IS-ESC +32(0)652707-4056
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/30/21 End date	Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved Open to Partners &NNEs: No Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/30/21 End date	Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved Open to Partners &NNEs: No Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC OSE OPR: POC NATO HQ IS-ESC +32(0)652707-4056
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/30/21 End date	Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A MMTP Status: Approved Open to Partners &NNEs: No Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC OSE OPR: POC NATO HQ IS-ESC +32(0)652707-4056

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN	Start date	to exercise the AIRCOM JFAC HQ in doctrinal C3 procedures in a simulated
AMBITION II 21	9/30/21	kinetic environment and to exercise interoperability with land and maritime
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	forces in a joint setting. Operational design: Art 5 SJO (AH) High Intensity
and NCS CT&E Events	12/9/21	Scenario
		NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: CAX
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: SJO-A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Date Remarks: Execution phase TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: AIRCOM
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Additional Information: 24/7 NCIA Support is required
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM TEX BH
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.
NATO ADVISORY	Start date	Increase advisory proficiency and capability/enhance advisor understanding of
LIAISON TEAM	10/1/21	capacity building.
PRE-DEPLOYMENT	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
TRAINING (NALT) II	10/16/21	Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
21	10/10/21	Event Locations: Kosovo
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ		Event Areas/Remarks: Pristina
and NCS CT&E Events		
and NCS CT&E Events		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Austria, AUT, Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE
		PTA: NATO ADVISORY AND LIAISON TEAM (NALT) ADVISORS AND STAFF
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC
		OSE OPR: CIV Kyle KING – NLAT POLICY AND PLANS –
		KINGK@HQ.KFOR.NATO.INT
		OCE: NALT DIRECTOR
		ODE: TBC
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
DYNAMIC MARINER 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 10/2/21 End date 10/15/21	LIVEX to exercise NRF22 CC-NAR HQ and Forces (Combat Enhacement Training) Force Integration Training), validate the interoperability of NRF22 Maritime Forces at tactical level and serve as LIVEX certification venue for UKMARFOR designated as NRF 22 Maritime Component Command. To support NRF22 certification plan. To improve NATO Maritime Forces interoperability and Implement the newest NATO concepts and doctrines. The exercise will be bolted into UK exercise Joint Warrior 21-2. Operational designe: NRF22-Component Certification in a NA5 MJO muti threat environment with a high intesity scenario. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: MJO Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Locations: United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR Event Locations (Maritime): North Sea, 1N Date Remarks: The exact dates will depend form SNF SOO 21 and the execution time of Joint Warrior 21-2 PTA: UKMARFOR and NATO maritime forces Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 OSE: COM MARCOM OSE OPR: N7T11, NCN: 57 56829 OCE: COM MARCOM EXCON Support: JFCBS, JFCNP Scenario: SOROTAN 2 (NA5CRO outside NATO's AOR) Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Nomo Typo	Data	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type RAMSTEIN GUARD 10 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 10/3/21 End date 10/7/21	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2020 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
LOYAL BONUS II 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 10/10/21 End date 10/14/21	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST) Event Form: Vignettes Based Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM BATTLE STAFF Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LANDCOM G7 OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

STEADFAST JUPITER 21-1 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events Start date 10/19/21 End date 10/28/21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC OSE: SACEUR
JUPITER 21-1 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events 10/28/21 Doperation while transitioning between NRF and MJO+ C2. CPX is executed as a single training period. NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NaTO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSG
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events End date 10/28/21 End date 10/28/21 End date 10/28/21 Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NFR CCS (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN) BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSG
and NCS CT&E Events 10/28/21 NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decieded yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NFF CCS (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN) BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSG
Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSG
Event Form: CAX Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decieded yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSG
Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: PBD Date Remarks: PBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PATA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSG
Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decieded yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Event Locations: Europe, EEE Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2021. exact dates not decided yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
decieded yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Participants (NATO Countries): Poland, POL, Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Lithuania, LTU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
PTA: JFCBS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
STA: NRF CCs (RRC FR, UK MARFOR, ITA SOCC, JLSG BS, FR CBRN BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
BN), MNC NE, SFN, JSEC (if participating), SHAPE assisted by TCs, SJLSC
OSE: SACEUR
OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
OCE: COM JFCBS
OCE OPR: JFCBS J7
ODE: JWC
EXCON Support: JWC
Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme
and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
STEADFAST Start date Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to
APPROVAL IV 21 10/31/21 transition to NATINAMDS operations
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ End date NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
and NCS CT&E Events 11/29/21 Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
Scale: N/A
Mission Type(s): N/A
Domain Focus: Air Operations
Functional Focus: N/A
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
PTA: NCS C2 units
Size of Training Audience: 11-50
OSE: SACEUR
OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM
OCE: COM AIRCOM
OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head
Scenario: N/A
Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD 11 21	Start date 11/7/21 End date 11/11/21	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2020 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

SteadfaxT 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events 11/15/21 End date 11/128/21 Interoperability C3EX/DEPLOYEX/SIGEX/BST that, based on the operational commanders requirements, will verify, validate and enhance the interoperability under a federated environment of the deployed NCS forces, NF5 forces and partners in preparation of NRF2023 and the NFS JHQ for 2023. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST), Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX Rehearsal Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Son-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Son-NATO Countries): TBD Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the C18 architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes	Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events It /18/21 Interoperability C3EX/DEPLOYEX/SIGEX/BST that, based on the operational Commanders requirements, will verify, validate and enhance the interoperabil under a federated environment of the deployed NCS forces, NFS forces and partners in preparation of NRF2023 and the NFS JHQ for 2023. NATO Priority: Pit 2A Contingency Ops (Tig &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST), Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX Rehearsal Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (
modern Pendern 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events Modern Pendern P	·-		
and NCS CT&E Events Mader a federated environment of the deployed NCS forces, NFS forces and partners in preparation of NRF2023 and the NFS JHQ for 2023. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Tig &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST), Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX Rehearsal Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants			
parmers in preparation of NRE2023 and the NES JHQ for 2023. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST), Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX Rehearsal Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Son NATO Entities): TBD All State of the Son NATO Entities of the Son Nanagers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. Just the CHSR interoperability. Just the SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE: ONE SHAPE 16 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Opitions: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST), Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX Rehearsal Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACTs transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.	and NCS CT&E Events	11/28/21	
Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST), Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEN Rehearsal Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTH-HQS. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Managemet Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNES: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015). Open to Partners and NNEs.			1 1 1 0
Rehearsal Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD Participants (No			
Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Contries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHOs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF0203 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.			
Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD PATA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability, c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ, SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.			
Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCLA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 Mpt to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACTs transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015). Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD Participants (Son National Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management of Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. O Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE 16 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015). Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE: OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Scale: N/A
Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE: SACEUR OSE: SACEUR OSE: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Mission Type(s): N/A
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE: SACEUR OSE: SACEUR OSE: OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015). Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Domain Focus: Joint Operations
Network Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff of RCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STC021 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability: If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNES: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission
Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 3HQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNES: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Network
Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STC021 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Date Remarks: exact dates TBD
Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STC021 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
PTA: Assigned NRF 2023 as well as JC2C (2023) entities and potential subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE: SACEUR OSE: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.			* * *
subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, require equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Managemen Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
Additional Information: STCO21 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			` '
NRF2023 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2023 period. b) Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPE: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2023 MN to achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			1 /
achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			* '
If resources permit, in order to priority: - Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
- Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			·
Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3 Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			1 1
Specification and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook - Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
- Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
tactical requirements. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
OSE: SAĆEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			
OSE OPR: SHAPE J6 OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			1
OCE: COM NATO CIS Group Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			OSE: SACEUR
Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			OSE OPR: SHAPE J6
Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			OCE: COM NATO CIS Group
Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Scenario: N/A
Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorseme and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.,			Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
			• `
(C.1.22.1. Tollated 2.1.5. Tollate specific provisions, see Ment 9251 2015)			
			(C.1.2.21. folding provide provisions, see frient 0251 2015)

CYBER COALITION 21Start date 11/16/21In accordance with PO(2014)0598, Allied Command Transformation (ACT) is the Lead NATO Body for Cyber Coalition. It defines the exercise objectives annually and in conjunction with the MCWG(CIS) and the Initial Planning Conference, and submits them for the approval of the MC as part of the Exercise Specifications. While the exercise objectives may change, the exercise itself will	Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST PTA: Cyber Defence Management Board (Senior Level Board composed by DIMS, Dir NHQ C3S, Dir NCSA, ACO J2, ACO J6, ACT DOM, ACT C4I and several ASG), CCOMC, NCIA (Sectors, NCIRC), NATO Nations, Invited Partners, NATO and national legal advisers. Size of Training Audience: 51-200	CYBER COALITION 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	Start date 11/16/21 End date	In accordance with PO(2014)0598, Allied Command Transformation (ACT) is the Lead NATO Body for Cyber Coalition. It defines the exercise objectives annually and in conjunction with the MCWG(CIS) and the Initial Planning Conference, and submits them for the approval of the MC as part of the Exercise Specifications. While the exercise objectives may change, the exercise itself will be based on a scenario which involves significantly increased cyber threats and activities, but should remain below the NATO crisis threshold. The exercise objectives will always reflect a cyber defence exercise with emphasis on decision-making processes, technical and operational procedures, and collaboration between all participants. NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention &Validation Event Type: Rehearsal Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST PTA: Cyber Defence Management Board (Senior Level Board composed by Dir IMS, Dir NHQ C3S, Dir NCSA, ACO J2, ACO J6, ACT DOM, ACT C4I and several ASG), CCOMC, NCIA (Sectors, NCIRC), NATO Nations, Invited Partners, NATO and national legal advisers. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Additional Information: MPD SHAPE input on Algeria (DZA) participation in CC OSE: SACT OSE OPR: CDR Rob Hoar. NCN 254-7317 OCE: SACT Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to AUS, AUT, FIN, IRL, JPN, NZL, SWE,

Nama True	Data	Event Aim Attaihutes
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes
RS KLT II 21	Start date	To prepare Key Leaders for their role and responsibilities prioir their
(Resolute Support Key	11/23/21	deployment to RSM, including team building.RSM KLT
Leader Training II 21)	End date	consists of 3 days of Academics at JFCBS then one week in-Theatre Recce.
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	12/1/21	SHAPE is requested to support the Academics phase
and NCS CT&E Events		with the Strategic military level overview of the RSM. HQ RSM is requested to
		support the in-Theatre Recce in conjunction with
		JFCBS OPR.
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Counter Insurgency (COIN)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		PTA: HQ RSM rotating leaders
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		STA: Invited civilian key leaders
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS J7 TREX COE
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
STEADFAST LEDA	Start date	STEADFAST LEDA 21 is an Non- Article 5 CRO at SJO escalating to Non-
21	11/23/21	_
		Article 5 MJO+ Part 1 executes Counter Terrorism with NRF and plan for
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Peace Enforcement at a very large regional scale.with MJO Plus Force
and NCS CT&E Events	12/2/21	Elements. TRLE will exercise Land operations with a clear focus at the tactical
		level (Corps HQ under a LCC in a MJO+ scenario.) Also, TRLE provides the
		venue for the inclusion of potential Land Follow-on Forces (FoF)
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: CAX
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Operations Planning and
		Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: NRDC ESP
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: Priority 1 MC LCC (NRDC GRC + LANDCOM DLE), Priority 2 ARRC,
		Priority 3 MNC-NE and MND-NE (if participating)
		Additional Information: JFCBS (HICON), SSCs, SOF TBD, Troop
		Contributing Nations, Corps Troops TBD by trained corps HQs, DIV HQs TBD,
		BDEs subordinated to MND-SE (if participating)
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM LANDCOM
		ODE: JFTC
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to 1 at their Chines; NO
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

N. C	D .	77 () 1 () 1 () 1
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
DYNAMIC	Start date	Train and verify NATO TASW, national TASW and LAASW, command, control,
MASTERMIND - 21	11/28/21	coordination and liaison to keep sufficient MSA in the underwater domain in
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	NATO AOR.
and NCS CT&E Events	12/2/21	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
	,_,_	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: SJO-M
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Date Remarks: Dates TBD April/May
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Canada, CAN, Germany, DEU, Greece,
		GRC, Italy, ITA, Netherlands, NLD, Norway, NOR, Poland, POL, Portugal,
		PRT, Spain, ESP, Turkey, TUR, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern
		Ireland), GBR, United States, USA
		PTA: COMSUBNATO, SFN, HRF(M)s, CTF 355, NATO nations (CAN, ESP,
		FRA, GER, GRC, ITA, NLD, NOR, POR, POL, TUR, UK, USA)
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM MARCOM
		OSE OPR: CDR Geordie Klein (NDL N), MARCOM-S11, NCN: 57 56602,
		T:++44 1923 9 56602, e-mail: g.klein@mc.nato.int
		OCE: COM SUBNATO
		OCE OPR: CDR Geordie Klein (NDL N), MARCOM-S11, NCN: 57 56602,
		T:++44 1923 9 56602, e-mail: g.klein@mc.nato.int
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
NAPLES RESERVE II	Start date	To orient and prepare the ORF Bn's key personnel for a possible operation in
21 (OPREH LVL II or	11/30/21	the AOO. LEVEL 2/3: To reinforce KFOR in the AOO coinciding with relevant
I)	End date	events, to demonstrate NATO's capability to reinforce the forces in theater, and
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	12/29/21	
	12/29/21	to validate the RSOM&I plans.
and NCS CT&E Events		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF
		•
		Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire)
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Open to Latinets withes, 105
		I .

Name Tours	Data	E Aim. Attributes
Name, Type STEADFAST	Date Start date	Event Aim, Attributes STEADFASTJACKAL 21 (STJA 21) is a SHAPE sponsored operational-tactical
JACKAL 21	11/30/21	level, Command Post - Computer Assisted Exercise (CAX/CPX) that will train
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	evaluate and observe NRDC ITA as a JTFHQ and FRA JFAC (NRF JFAC 2022)
and NCS CT&E Events	12/9/21	in planning and conducting a Non-Article 5 Smalle Joint Operation with limited
and NCS CT&E Events	12/9/21	complexity, against insurgents contesting NATO in Western Africa (FIKSO
		scenario), mainly in the Land and Cyber Domains.
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): Counter Terrorism (CT)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations, Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A, Operations Planning and Assessments, Strategic
		Communications
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR, France, FRA
		Event Areas/Remarks: MJWC and FRA JFAC HQ's static locations
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA, Turkey, TUR, France, FRA,
		Belgium, BEL, Denmark, DNK, Netherlands, NLD, Czech Republic, CZE,
		United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		PTA: NRDC ITA
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		STA: FRA JFAC, NRDC ITA JLSG, Additional Information: MTS/RCs: C-SOCC, FR MARFOR, CZE CBRN TF,
		JFCNP HICON, ITA DIV, RSOM BDE HQ TBD by NRDC ITA, Troop
		Contributing Nations OSE: SACEUR
		OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 TRX
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		ODE: COM TUR MJWC
		Scenario: FIKSO 1.0
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Open to 1 artifets existees: 1es

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRILLIANT VISION 21	Start date 12/1/21	Seminar aimed to allow COM JFC Brunssum and COM JFC Naples, together with NRF21/NRF22 Commanders and NCS Component Commanders to conduct
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	End date 12/2/21	a conceptual discussion on the tasks and challenges facing NRF development. Focus will be on the NRF Stand up and Stand by formations and include strategic outlook, doctrinal developments, lessons learned as well as more long term conceptual developments. The end state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Brunssum and COM JFC Naples directive and Guidance for NRF 2022 and 23 in particular. NATO Priority: No NATO Priority Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD Event Areas/Remarks: JFCBS PTA: COM JFC Brunssum, COM JFC Naples, NRF19/20 Commanders and NCS Component Commanders Size of Training Audience: 201-500 OSE: COM JFCBS OSE OPR: HQ JFCBS, J5 Planning Support BH OCE: COM JFCBS Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
KFOR ST IV 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 12/5/21 End date 12/13/21	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Key Leader Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD 12 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 12/5/21 End date 12/9/21	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2020 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2020 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST NUMBER I 21 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 12/7/21 End date 12/9/21	Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100 Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

CHAPTER 2 - NFS CT&E EVENTS

	OHALLE	R 2 - NF3 CT&E EVENTS
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
GRIFFIN FORCE I	Start date	EX GRFE I-21 aims to bring together Stand-up VJTF (L) and all respective
2021 (GRFE I-21)	1/18/21	stakeholders in order to initiate logistic planning and preparation process and
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	End date	build a foundation for a continued cooperation between HQ's, HRN, incoming
CT&E Events	1/20/21	forces and all other enablers. It also aims to bring together Stand-By, Stand-
CT&L Events	1/20/21	Down and Stand-Up VJTF(L) representation to turn RSOM LL into planning
		factors. Operational design: RSOM
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: MJO
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Baltic Barracks, Szczecin, POL (TBC)
		Date Remarks: JAN/FEB, 3 days, TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Estonia, EST, Hungary, HUN, Latvia, LVA,
		Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, Slovakia, SVK
		PTA: HQ MNC NE, VJTF (L) Bde, Stand-up FN logistian, NFIUs
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		STA: VJTF(L) stand-by Representation, JFC BS J4 &JLSG, SJLSG
		Additional Information: Requirement for participation of VJTF (L) Stand-up
		FN
		OSE: COM MNC NE
		OSE OPR: MNC NE J4 SO LOG PLAN SUST/RSOM, +48 91 444 5436,
		NCN: 625-5436
		OCE: COM MNC NE
		OCE OPR: MNC NE J4 SO LOG PLAN SUST/RSOM, +48 91 444 5436,
		NCN: 625-5436
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Scenario. Occasos i (Northern Region riigh visionity Exercise Article 3)
EACLE WINCE 21	Ctout Jota	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
EAGLE WINGS 21	Start date	
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	6/6/21	Event Form: N/A
CT&E Events	End date	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
	6/10/21	Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Logistics
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		PTA: NRDC-ITA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Additional Information: The Exercise EAGLE BLADE is aimed to train the
		NRDC-ITA HQs Staff on logistics, sustainment and interoperability issues.
		OSE: COM NRDC ITA
		OSE OPR: NRDC-ITA G4
		OCE: COM NRDC ITA
		OCE OPR: NRDC-ITA G4
		Scenario: N/A

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EAGLE JOKER 21	Start date	The Exercise EAGLE JOKER 21 is aimed to train the capability to conduct a
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	9/30/21	high intensity operation as a JTF HQ in a NA5CRO involving high intensity
CT&E Events	End date	modern warfare'.
	10/30/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		PTA: NRDC-ITA
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		OSE: COM NRDC ITA
		OSE OPR: LTC Andrea MARTINELLI, +39 0331 345300
		OCE: COM NRDC ITA
		OCE OPR: LTC Andrea MARTINELLI, +39 0331 345300
		ODE: TBD
		Scenario: N/A
ALLIGATOR SWORD 21 (ALSW21) MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS CT&E Events	Start date 11/15/21 End date 11/26/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX, MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: MJO Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Counter Insurgency (COIN) Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Logistics, Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: WILDFLECKEN AWSC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Germany, DEU, Netherlands, NLD PTA: HQ 1GNC Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 Additional Information: Practicing simulated deployment of NRF forces according AD 80-96 OSE OPR: DEU-A LTC BOEHMER OCE OPR: GRC-A LTCOL {to follow} ODE: DCOM 1 GNC Scenario: N/A

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
GRIFFIN FORCE II 2021 (GRFE II-21) MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS CT&E Events	Start date 11/21/21 End date 11/25/21	EX GRFE II-21 aims to test, improve and integrate the RSOM procedures for VJTF and to build up a close relationship between HQ's, HRN, incoming forces and all other enablers. It also aims to test, exercise and improve RSOM plans and HNS support to it between Reg HQ's, NFIUs, HRN, incoming forces and all other enablers. Moreover it aims to bring together Stand-By, Stand-Down and Stand-Up VJTF(L) representation to turn RSOM LL into planning factors. Operational design: RSOM Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT), Rehearsal Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: MJO Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: Baltic Barracks, Szczecin, POL (TBC) Date Remarks: NOV/DEC, 5 days, TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (NATO Countries): Estonia, EST, Hungary, HUN, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, Slovakia, SVK PTA: HQ MNC NE (RSOM HQ), VJTF (L) Bde, NFIUs, Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: HRN RSOM Support HQs, JFC BS J4 &JLSG, SJLSG OSE: COM MNC NE OSE OPR: MNC NE J4 SO LOG PLAN SUST/RSOM, +48 91 444 5436, NCN: 625-5436 OCE: COM MNC NE J4 SO LOG PLAN SUST/RSOM, +48 91 444 5436, NCN: 625-5436 Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

CHAPTER 3 - COE AND FUNCTIONAL AREA CT&E EVENTS

THERE ARE NO CHAPTER 3 - COE AND FUNCTIONAL AREA CT&E EVENTS LISTED IN eMTEP FOR 2021

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

CHAPTER 4 NATO NATION CT&E EVENTS IN ALPHABETIC ORDER

Albania, ALB

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MNELA -21	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/13/21	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Form: In the Field
Events	9/20/21	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Albania, ALB
		Event Areas/Remarks: Shkodra
		Date Remarks: September 2021
		Participants (NATO Countries): Albania, ALB
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		Observers (Country): TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): ALB, CHOD
		OSE OPR: AAF, Col. Beqir TAFILI Head of TREX, GS. DSN/Office: (510)
		1228 Mob: +355 692133681 e-mail UNCLSASSIFIED: beqir.tafili@aaf.mil.al
		e-mail CLASSIFIED: beqir.tafili@alb.nato.int Ltc. Adrian BEQAJ Staff Officer
		for Plan/Ops Land Forces , GS. DSN/Office: (511) 1062 Mob: +355 686981533
		e-mail UNCLSASSIFIED: adrian.beqaj@aaf.mil.al
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: 1st inf bn, AL LF
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: Support Command (SC), Air Force (AF); Joint Operation Center (JOC),
		Military Police (MP); Communication Information System Agency (CISA)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Albania, ALB
		Additional Information: Possibility for allies and partners to participate with
		infantry units up to Coy level, combat support elements, or any 'niche'
		capability they find fit to deploy and exercise in such terrain and scenario.

Belgium, BEL

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
TROPICAL STORM	Start date	Enhance the knowledge of Combined and Joint Ops within the HQ SO Regt and
21	8/30/21	the Para-Commando units, with a special focus on the planning and execution
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	of special operations in a harsh environment on African soil. Execute jungle
NATO Nation CT&E	9/1/21	survival training, tactical jump training and training in other types of aerial
Events		insertion.
		Execute infiltrations; on foot, amphibious and airmobile in a jungle/tropical
		environment. Train different types of Direct Action activities in a harsh
		environment using the SFSG-concept
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Operations Planning
		and Assessments
		Event Locations: Gabon, GAB
		Event Areas/Remarks: Tropical Training, country subject to change at this
		time
		Date Remarks: dates not fixed at this time
		OSE OPR: Major VAN DER VORST CEDRIC, OF-3, S3 SO Regt,
		Cedric.Vandervorst@mil.be
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: SO Regt
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: COMOPSAIR
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Belgium, BEL
		Additional Information: participation by invitation
		Takana and analom parasipanon of my manon
CELTIC UPRISE 21	Start date	Objective of the exercice is to perform an interarms FTX in Stability Ops, in a
MTEP Chapter 4 -	8/31/21	civilian environment
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	9/29/21	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
Events	9/29/21	Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Belgium, BEL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Location subject to change (BEL or FRA)
		Date Remarks: dates subject to change
		Participants (NATO Countries): France, FRA
		OSE OPR: BEL Mot Bde
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Belgium, BEL
		Acporting Country: Dergium, DEL

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NTM 21 - NATO	Start date	Objective: to exercise the deployment and employment of air units to perform
TIGER MEET	9/6/21	CRO, focusing on high intensity and multi-threat operations
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	9/17/21	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
Events		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Joint Targeting
		Event Locations: Belgium, BEL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Kleine Brogel Airbase, Airspace in BEL, NDL and
		DEU
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): BEL Chief of the Air Force
		OSE OPR: OF-3 Majoor VANOPHEM Sammuel,
		sammuel.vanophem@mil.be, CO of 31SQN
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: NATO and PFP 'TIGER' Sqn
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: +/- 75 A/C
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Belgium, BEL
		Additional Information: Ex open to NATO partners
		STRATCOM POC: Maj VAN ROMPAEY Davy davy.vanrompaey@mil.be
		+32/24416748

Bulgaria, BGR

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
THRACIAN SPRING	Start date	Infiltration tasks execution by performing parachute jumps.
21	3/1/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	4/30/21	Domain Focus: Air Operations, Special Operations
Events		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA
		OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G7, +359 32 607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg
		PTA: 68 sfbde, US AF
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Not open for partners. The exact execution period
		TBD.

Nama Type	Doto	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type BEYOND HORIZON	Date Start date	MP company level exercise for for combat readiness (CREVAL).
21	5/3/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	5/31/21	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
Events	3/31/21	Domain Focus: Land Operations
2 venus		Functional Focus: Military Policing
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Event Areas/Remarks: Sliven, Novo Selo Training Area
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU, United States, USA
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): North Macedonia
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE OPR: Development and Planning Department of Military Police Service
		00359 2 92 21 467, mp_mod@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: BGR Military Police company, MP personnel/units from USA, North
		Macedonia and Romania
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, Box
Joint Combined	Start date	To increase interoperability and collaboration between Bulgarian and Greek
Exchange Training I	5/3/21	SOF.
21	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/31/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E		Domain Focus: Special Operations
Events		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC
		OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg
		PTA: Bulgarian and Greek SOF
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Not open for partners. The Exact Execution Period
		TBD.
BALKAN 21	Start date	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating HQs, and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/1/21	to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	6/30/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
Livenes	0/30/21	Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA
		OSE OPR: LF HQs
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners.
		MMTP Status: Pending
		MANALI Matus, I chung

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STRIKE BACK 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/10/21 End date 6/30/21	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units and commands and to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Event Areas/Remarks: Haskovo, Koren Training Area Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: LF HQ, +359 2 92 23005; 2 mbde, +359 2 92 42000 PTA: Assigned PAF HQs and units. Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners. The exact execution period TBD.
BREEZE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 7/1/21 End date 7/31/21	To enhance the interoperability on tactical level among participating naval units and staffs in conducting conventional and non-conventional warfare procedures; To improve the level of interagency coordination and refinement of cooperation with GOs/NGOs. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Event Locations (Maritime): Black Sea, 8B Date Remarks: TBD OSE OPR: BGR Navy Exercises and Training Department, email: n7_3@armf.bg PTA: BGR Navy and NATO/Sending nations units. Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Not open for partners. The exact period TBD.
Joint Combined Exchange Training II 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 7/1/21 End date 8/30/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Turkey, TUR OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg PTA: Bulgarian and Turkish SOF Size of Training Audience: 11-50 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Not open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.

Nama True	Data	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SHABLA 21	Start date	To conduct joint bilateral air defence firing.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	7/1/21	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	8/30/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: Live Fires
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Event Areas/Remarks: Shabla Firing Range
		Date Remarks: TBD
		OSE OPR: AF Training Department, 00359 2 92 24521, yu.lukanov@armf.bg
		PTA: Participating units
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: SAORA. The exact execution period TBD.
Joint Combined	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
	8/2/21	
Exchange Training III		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
21	End date	Domain Focus: Special Operations
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/30/21	Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
NATO Nation CT&E		Date Remarks: TBD
Events		Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA
		OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg
		PTA: Bulgarian and USA SOF
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Not open for partners. The Exact Execution Period
!		TBD.
!		TDD.
ļ ļ		
!		
BLUE BRIDGE 21	Start date	Improve the coordination and interoperability between BGR AF and ROU AF,
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/1/21	practicing CROSS BORDER AIR POLICING procedures
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	11/30/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events	11/30/21	Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU
		OSE OPR: BGR AF HQ, A7; af_a7@armf.bg; +35 929 224521
		PTA: Graf Ignatievo QRA(I) crews, CRC-Sofia
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Open for partners deployed for.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
GREEN BRIDGE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/21 End date 11/30/21	To provide training in CBOAP procedures between GRC and BGR NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC OSE OPR: BGR AF HQ, A7; af_a7@armf.bg; +35 929 224521 PTA: Graf Ignatievo QRA(I) crews, CRC- Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners deployed for eAPM. The exact execution period TBD.
THRACIAN FALL 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/21 End date 10/30/21	Infiltration tasks execution by performing parachute jumps. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg PTA: 68 sfbde, US AF Size of Training Audience: 11-50 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Not open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.
PLATINUM LION 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/1/21 End date 11/30/21	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units and commands and to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Event Areas/Remarks: NSTA Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 61 mbde HQs, +359 92 33000 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Assigned PAF HQs and units. Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR STRATCOM POC: Open for other eligible partners. The exact execution period TBD.

Denmark, DNK

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KNIGHT DEFENDER	Start date	To maintain and improve the ability of COM Bde and Bde staffs in conducting
21	1/26/21	the Operational Planning Procedures (OPP) and write the OPORD. DDIV
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	SOPs and Bde SOIs provide the framework for the staff work.
NATO Nation CT&E	2/3/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	2,5,21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
Events		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		Event Locations: Denmark, DNK
		Event Areas/Remarks: Baltics
		Date Remarks: Dates TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania,
		LTU, Estonia, EST
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COM MND N
		OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: FKO-H-
		G711@mil.dk, Mobile: +45 20304963
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		PTA: BDE HOs
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5)
		Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK
		Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation. 3-5
		additional BDE HQ's will participate. NATO members primary
BRAVE BEDUIN 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/11/21 End date 4/15/21	To train CBRN collection centers in CBRN countermeasures and reporting NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence Event Locations: Denmark, DNK Event Areas/Remarks: SKIVE BARRACKS, DK Date Remarks: Exact Dates EX usually takes place late APR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): COM DNK CBRN BN/Engrs Regt OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk, Mobile: +45 20304963 This event will train: NRF PTA: CBRN units from all branches. Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SABER KNIGHT 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/21 End date 6/16/21	To train Bde commanders and staffs ability to take appropriate tactical decisions during execution and simulta-neously to conduct timely parallel planning that sets the conditions necessary for execution in upcoming phases (CPX). NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Latvia, LVA Event Areas/Remarks: Baltics Date Remarks: Exact Dates TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Latvia, LVA, Estonia, EST, Lithuania, LTU, Denmark, DNK OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): COM MND N OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk, Mobile: +45 20304963 This event will train: Follow-on forces PTA: BDE HQs Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation.
KNIGHT PALADIN 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/5/21 End date 9/9/21	To initiate the work with the tactical subject of 2021/2022. The aims of the activity are to: • Expound doctrine. • Have a tactical theme/doctrine discussion in terrain. • Have an operational and tactical discussions on subjects identified during STUPER EK relevant to the LCC and DDIV orders. • Check up on the DDIV OPORD in the light of the terrain in order to expose possible shortcomings Determine potential discussion themes/issues. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Denmark, DNK Event Areas/Remarks: Baltics Date Remarks: Exact Dates TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Estonia, EST OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): COM MND N OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk, Mobile: +45 20304963 This event will train: Follow-on forces PTA: BDE HQs Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation.3-5 additional BDE HQ's

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NIGHT HAWK 21	Start date	NH21 is a SOCOM DC DNK directed SOF-focused LIVEX/FTX, employing
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/19/21	Danish and partner nation special operations forces to include special police
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	forces. It is conducted in a SOF centric theater campaign which serves as a
Events	10/7/21	combined training venue facilitating the training of combined joint special
		operations core competences; Direct Action (DA) and Special Reconnaissance
		(SR) in a land and maritime environment.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Special Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism
		Event Locations: Denmark, DNK
		Event Locations (Maritime): Kattegat, 7K
		Date Remarks: Exact Dates TBD
		OSE OPR: DNK Maj Lasse Bolding +45 7285 7141 (unclass e-mail: FKO-S-
		J702@mil.dk)
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: SOLTG, SOMTG, SOATG and SOF-enabling CF
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK
		Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation.
BRAVE LION 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/26/21 End date 10/7/21	BDE lead field exercise. 1 BDE uses this EX to train and measure it's BNs. The EX will most likely consist of BN lanes and a final BDE lane in either def or off ops. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Denmark, DNK Event Areas/Remarks: OKSBØL EX FIELD Date Remarks: OCTOBER TBC Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Lithuania, LTU OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): COM 1 DNK BDE OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk, Mobile: +45 20304963 This event will train: NRF Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation. Two Subunits(Infantry/armoured) and enablers.

Estonia, EST

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KEVADTORM 21	Start date	The aim of the exercise is to develop a deployed Estonian Defence Forces (EDF)
(SPRING STORM 21)	5/2/21	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment.
NATO Nation CT&E	5/15/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX),
		Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Maritime Operations, Special
		Operations
		Event Locations: Estonia, EST
		Event Areas/Remarks: ESTONIA
		Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, France, FRA,
		Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern
		Ireland), GBR
		OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ
		Ex OSE: Estonian CHOD
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: EDF Main Command Post and 1st Infantry Brigade
		Size of Training Audience: 5001-12999
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Reporting Country: Estonia, EST
		Additional Information: INVITEX
		MMTP Status: Pending

Germany, DEU

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type NORTHERN COASTS 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/31/21 End date 9/29/21	NOCO 21 portrays a maritime heavy Operation incorporating all naval Domains in order to provide Primary warefare area Training from Task Force to Unit Level within a high threat and littoral Environment. The multinational participation will enhance interoperability, mitigate operational gaps and provide synergy effects. Finally this exercise is aimed to strengthen the cooperation amongst the Navies in the Baltic Region. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Sweden, SWE Event Locations (Maritime): Baltic Sea, 7B Participants (NATO Countries): Germany, DEU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Chief DEU Navy OSE OPR: CINC SWE Navy This event will train: Follow-on forces Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Germany, DEU Additional Information: NOCO 21 portrays a maritime heavy Operation incorporating all naval Domains in order to provide Primary warefare area Training from Task Force to Unit Level within a high threat and littoral Environment. The multinational participation will enhance interoperability, mitigate operational gaps and provide synergy effects. Finally this exercise is aimed to strengthen the cooperation amongst the Navies in the Baltic Region.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KALKAR SKY	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/31/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Form: CAX
Events	11/29/21	Domain Focus: Air Operations
		OSE OPR: Air Operations Command
		Multinational AirC2 I b Exercises
		ZentrLuftOpBerMNFueIbExercises@bundeswehr.org
		This event will train: NRF
		PTA: JFAC HQ (DEU)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Germany, DEU
		Additional Information: November 2021, exact timeframe is to be dtermined.
		EX i open to Partners /Multinational Air Group (MAG) Nations

Greece, GRC

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
INIOCHOS 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/2/21 End date 2/27/21	To maximize combat readiness capability and survivability of participating aircrews, providing realistic training in an environment of combined air, ground, and surface threats, applying modern tactics, and giving the opportunity for free exchange of ideas. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Greece, GRC Date Remarks: 1st quarter of 2021 exact dates TBD OSE OPR: HAF GS a33.hafgs@haf.gr, +302106591311-14 Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Greece, GRC STRATCOM POC: Participated Nations Forces will deploy as coordinated in the Conferences.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
AEGEAN SEAL 21	Start date	To provide advanced training to all participating teams on: - International
MTEP Chapter 4 -	4/5/21	Clearance Diving Operations (CDO) - EOD Diving Operations - Location,
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Identification.
Events	4/30/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Domain Focus: Special Operations
		Functional Focus: Counter-Improvised Explosive Devices
		Event Locations: Greece, GRC
		Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G
		Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		Observers (Country): TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COMHEL FLEET HQ GRC
		OSE OPR: GRC HNGS A5-I Op TREX DIR, CDR Karavolakis Georgios,
		gen_a5i@navy.mil.gr, +302106551351/352
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Greece, GRC
		Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs; previous-Open to
		eligible PfP; previous-Open to MD. OSE: CINHELFLEET GRC.
ARIADNE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/22/21 End date 6/29/21	To train participating staffs and units in conducting MCM Operations, enhance the cooperation level and improve mutual training and interoperability among participating nations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Greece, GRC Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G
		Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		Observers (Country): TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COMHELFLEET HQ GRC
		OSE OPR: GRC HNGS A5-I Op TREX DIR, CDR KARAVOLAKIS
		Georgios, gen a5i@navy.mil.gr, +302106551351/1352.
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Greece, GRC

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NIRIIS 21	Start date	To train participants in Maritime OPS, MIO, Countering Asymmetric Attacks
MTEP Chapter 4 -	11/14/21	and Counter Piracy OPS.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	11/22/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Event Locations: Greece, GRC
		Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G
		Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		Observers (Country): TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COMHELFLEET HQ GRC
		OSE OPR: GRC HNGS A5-I Op TREX DIR, CDR KARAVOLAKIS
		Georgios, gen a5i@navy.mil.gr, +302106551351/1352
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Greece, GRC
		Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs; previous-Open to
		eligible PfP; previous-Open to MD. OSE:NAVY GENERAL, GRC.

Hungary, **HUN**

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SZENTES AXE 21	Start date	To train the engineer companies in complex situations day and night and to
MTEP Chapter 4 -	3/31/21	prepare the staff of the Battalion Battle Group for operations with engineer
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	elements.
Events	4/29/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Military Engineering
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Hungary, HUN
		Date Remarks: APRIL 2020 (TBD)
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE OPR: HUN OF3 Erno KALLAI, HDF JFC, TLF 42-4180 or
		kallai.erno@hm.gov.hu
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Engineer companies
		Scenario: N/A
		D011111011111
		Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN
		Additional Information: Open to NATO Nations. Dedicated for NATO with
		STRATCOM purposes. OSE: CHOD HUN AF, OCE: COM HDF JFC
		STRATCOM POC: HUN OF4 Peter TAMAS, HDFC J7, tamas.peter@mil.h

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SZENTESI FOKOS 21	Start date	To train the engineer companies in complex situations day and night and to
MTEP Chapter 4 -	4/1/21	prepare the staff of the Battalion Battle Group for operations with engineer
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	elements.
Events	5/1/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Hungary, HUN
		Date Remarks: APRIL 2021 (TBD)
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE OPR: HUN OF3 Erno KALLAI, HDF JFC, TLF 42-4180 or
		kallai.erno@hm.gov.hu
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		PTA: Engineer companies
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN
		Additional Information: Open to NATO Nations. Dedicated for NATO with
		STRATCOM purposes. OSE: CHOD HUN AF, OCE: COM HDF JFC
		STRATCOM POC: HUN OF4 Peter TAMAS, tamas.peter@mil.hu, HDFC J7
CERONIC THAT I AT	G	D c DECCE 14th
STRONG WILL 21	Start date	Practise RECCE capabilities
MTEP Chapter 4 -	8/31/21	• To apply ESM and EA activities
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	• Strengthening multilateral relationship between nations
Events	9/7/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A Pomoin Focus Land Operations
		Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Intelligence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Hungary, HUN
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): CON HDFC
		OSE (type in): CON HDFC OSE OPR: LTC HADI, Attila hadi.attila@mil.hu EW related issues: LTC
		József Horváth PhD, jozsef.horvath@mil.hu
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: HDF 24 ISR Regt ISR Coy
		Scenario: SKOLKAN 2 (Baltic Region NA5CRO)
		Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN
		STRATCOM POC: LTC Peter TAMAS HDFC J7, tamas.peter@mil.hu
		STRATEON TOC. LICICIC TANAS ADEC 17, tanas.peter@iiii.iiu
	1	

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRAVE WARRIOR	Start date	To achieve NATO interoperability;
21	9/1/21	To train and exercise Bn BG HQs and units to provide command and control
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	within a CRO and High Intensity Warfare (HIW) in order to fight and win in a
NATO Nation CT&E		
	11/1/21	complex multinational environment;
Events		To prepare the Battalion Battle Group for full spectrum of operations during
		day and night in order to reach combat ready capability;
		To practice cooperation with Air Force assets and supporting forces;
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Hungary, HUN
		Date Remarks: September-October 2021 (TBD)
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE OPR: HUN MAJ Atilla KISS, kiss73.atilla@mil.hu, Mobile:
		+36308559781
		This event will train: NRF
		PTA: 5/39 INF Bn BG (HUN)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN
		Additional Information: Open to NATO members. Dedicated for NATO with
		STRATCOM purposes. OSE: HDF CHoD, OCE: COM HDF JFC
		STRATCOM POC: HUN OF4 Peter TAMAS, HDFC J7, tamas.peter@mil.hu
BLUE HORIZON 21	Start date	Rehearsal of AirC2 planning cycle and Battle Rhythm. Train JFAC staff IOT
MTEP Chapter 4 -	11/1/21	conduct JFAC's Battle Rhythm procedure.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	12/1/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
Events	12/1/21	Event Form: CAX
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Event Locations: Hungary, HUN Pote Remarks: Newspaper 2021 (TRD)
		Date Remarks: November 2021 (TBD)
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE OPR: HUN LTC Florian FIERPASZ, fierpasz.florian@mil.hu, Cell:
		+36302508472
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: HDF JFC, HDF Air Control and Command Center, HDF 86th 'Szolnok'
		Helicopter Base, HDF 12th 'Arrabona' Air-defense Missile Regiment, HDF
		Pápa Base Airport
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN
		Additional Information: SAORA; Open to NATO members. Dedicated for
		NATO with STRATCOM purposes. OSE: COM HDF JFC, OCE: COM JFAC.
		Code: 230
		STRATCOM POC: HUN COL Istvan BIROVECZ,
		birovecz.istvan@hm.gov.hu, Cell: +36308150360

Italy, ITA

Name, Type Start date Start date 3/23/21 Start date Start date Start date A/1/21 Start date A/1/21 Start date A/1/21 Start date NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Counter Terrorism (CT) Domain Focus: Intelligence, Military Policing, Operations Planning Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA STRATCOM POC: GS SMD	g and ea Denial,
MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events Solution State	g and ea Denial,
MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events End date 4/1/21 Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Counter Terrorism (CT) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Intelligence, Military Policing, Operations Planning Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	ea Denial,
NATO Nation CT&E Events Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Counter Terrorism (CT) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Intelligence, Military Policing, Operations Planning Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	ea Denial,
Event Form: CAX Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Counter Terrorism (CT) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Intelligence, Military Policing, Operations Planning Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	ea Denial,
Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Counter Terrorism (CT) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Intelligence, Military Policing, Operations Planning Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	ea Denial,
Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Intelligence, Military Policing, Operations Planning Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	ea Denial,
Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Intelligence, Military Policing, Operations Planning Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	ea Denial,
Functional Focus: Intelligence, Military Policing, Operations Planning Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	ea Denial,
Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	ea Denial,
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Are Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Ballistic Missile Defence, Counter-Terrorism, Military Contribution to Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Support Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	Peace
Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Event Areas/Remarks: Sardinia and Sicily Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Date Remarks: Dates TBC according to TRIDENT JUPITER 20-2 OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
OSE OPR: COM JOHQ/COI PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
PTA: JDC/JOHQ Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Scenario: FIKSO 2.0 Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
STRATCOM FOC. US SIVID	
NATIONAL COLUMN STATE OF THE ST	
MATRIOSKA 21 Start date NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO	
MTEP Chapter 4 - 4/25/21 Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)	
NATO Nation CT&E End date Event Form: In the Field	
Events 5/20/21 Domain Focus: N/A	
Event Locations: Italy, ITA	
OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONS FORCE COMMAND (mail:	
aerosquadra.sm.uas@am.difesa.it)	
Scenario: N/A	
Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
Additional Information: To implement the operational capabilities ne	cessary
for the beddown of a NATO Deployable Air Base/DOB up to 1.000 PA	
two flying groups	
the Hymg groups	
IT-MINEX 21 Start date To train participating staffs, ship's crew, EOD/CD/UD/AUV teams, in	nlannina
MTEP Chapter 4 - 5/1/21 conducting and analyzing MCM OPS in a realistic scenario and to test	
NATO Nation CT&E End date experimental MW tactics	
Events 5/31/21 NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO	
Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)	
Event Locations: Italy, ITA	
Event Locations (Maritime): La Spezia Harbour	
Event Areas/Remarks: Ligurian Sea	
Date Remarks: MAY 21 (TBD)	
Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA	
OSE OPR: MARICODRAG LA SPEZIA COPS Dep.+390187784045	;
PTA: MCM units /diver and Staffs	
Reporting Country: Italy, ITA	
A JULY I T. P A OF CINCHAU OCE MARICORNACIO	
Additional Information: OSE: CINCNAV, OCE: MARICODRAG.O	pen to
Additional Information: OSE: CINCNAV, OCE: MARICODRAG.O NATO Nations & force	pen to
	pen to
	pen to

Nomo Tuno	Doto	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type MARE APERTO 21 -1	Date Start date	To conduct advanced integrated training characterized by serial events focused
(MA21-1)	5/1/21	on ASW, AAW, EW, Seamanship, MIO, Amph, NGF and CAS (dry) IOT enhance
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	staffs and participating forces training
NATO Nation CT&E	5/30/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: May 21 (TBC)
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: CINCNAV .Training Dep. +390636801512
		PTA: UNITS / STAFF
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		Additional Information: OSE: CINCNAV Open to NATO Nations
		&Forces
STEEL BARRIER 21	Start date	Plan and conduct an offensive/defensive operation in an Art5 scenario or Crisis
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/9/21	Response Operation (Bde level)NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		· ·
Events	5/28/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: May 21 TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA LTC Francesco Spadolini,
		francesco.spadolini@esercito.difesa.it, 0039.0647357344
		PTA: ACQUI DIVISION
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
ED CCA CLIA 31	C44 1-4-	NATO Dei ceiter Dei 4C Netional Formet links des NATO
FP SCAGLIA 21	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/6/21	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Form: In the Field
Events	6/17/21	Domain Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONS FORCE COMMAND (mail:
		·
		aerosquadra.sm.uas@am.difesa.it)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		Additional Information: To improve standardization and proficiency in the
		field Force Protection with special focus on: Mobility, modularity and
		interoperability
GOLDEN WINGS 21	Start date	Plan and conduct an offensive/defensive operation in an Art 5 scenario (TBC)
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/18/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		· ·
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events	6/18/21	Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: June 21 (TBD)
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA OF4 Francesco SPADOLINI,
		francesco.spadolini@esercito.difesa.it, +390647357344
		*
		PTA: Army Aviation Asssets / Airborne Brigade
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EAGLE METEOR 21	Start date	EXCITE AITH, Attributes EAGLE METEOR is a Command Post Exercise (CPX) in a NATO Article 5
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/21/21	Collective Defense Operation, aimed at maintaining NRDC – ITA HQ capability
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	to synchronize and conduct high intensity operations, in a joint environment, as
Events	7/2/21	a Corps HQ under an LCC, exercising C2 focused on Divisions and other units.
Events	1/2/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Academics and Functional Area Training (FAT), Battle Staff
		Training (BST), Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern
		Ireland), GBR
		Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC, Italy, ITA, United Kingdom
		(Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): Italian Operational Land Forces Command and Italian Army
		Operational Command
		OSE OPR: Italian Operational Land Forces Command and Italian Army
		Operational Command
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: NRDC - ITA, ITA DIVISION, 2^ GRK DIVISION
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
EAL ZADECO 21	Ctout Jota	
FALZAREGO 21	Start date	mountain movement and combat (level squad/platoon/coy); evaluate CASEVAC
MTEP Chapter 4 -	7/1/21	and MEDEVAC TTPs in mountain environment
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	7/2/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA LTC Francesco Spadolini,
		francesco.spadolini@esercito.difesa.it, 0039.0647357344
		PTA: MOUNTAIN TROOPS
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
IEDD PRAEX 21	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	8/31/21 End data	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Form: In the Field
Events	9/24/21	Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Counter-Improvised Explosive Devices
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Areas/Remarks: FURBARA
		OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONS FORCE COMMAND (mail:
		aerosquadra.sm.uas@am.difesa.it)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
GRIFONE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/5/21 End date 9/23/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ItAF Air Operations Command (mail: aerosquadra.aoc.res@aeronautica.difesa.it) Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA STRATCOM POC: EX focused on the SAR activity following an air incident over land, in the frame international agreement of the SARMEDOCC lead by ItAF Air Operations Command
MARE APERTO 21 -2 (MA21-2) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/1/21 End date 10/31/21	To conduct advanced integrated training characterized by serial events focused on ASW, AAW, EW, Seamanship, MIO, Amph, NGF and CAS (dry) IOT enhance staffs and participating forces training NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Italy, ITA Date Remarks: Oct 21 (TBC) Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA OSE OPR: CINCNAV .Training Dep. +390636801512 PTA: UNITS / STAFF Reporting Country: Italy, ITA Additional Information: OSE: CINCNAVOpen to NATO Nations &Forces
VIRTUAL FLAG 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/1/21 End date 10/31/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Locations: Italy, ITA Date Remarks: October 21 Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONAL FORCE COMMAND email: AEROSQUADRA.SM.UAS@AM.DIFESA.IT Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
SMART LIZARD 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/9/21 End date 10/28/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Italy, ITA Date Remarks: October 21 TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ITA LTC Francesco Spadolini, francesco.spadolini@esercito.difesa.it, 0039.0647357344 PTA: Special Forces Reporting Country: Italy, ITA

Lithuania, LTU

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
HUNTER 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/1/21 End date 4/30/21	To train anti-tank weapon gunners and anti-tank units. Increase their proficiency to use anti-tank weapon systems and improve the level of interoperability of multinational forces NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU Event Areas/Remarks: Pabrade training area, Kariai training area, Gaiziunai training area Date Remarks: April - TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Lithuania, LTU OSE OPR: LF TC Expert of Fire support courses, CPT Tomas Jurevičius Email: tomas.jurevicius@mil.lt PTA: Land Forces CS units Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs - other NATO participants TBD
FLAMING SWORD 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/3/21 End date 5/31/21	National SOF and NATO / Allies intersaction during transition from peacetime to wartime. Coordination of efforts amongst regional allies. INTEL exchange, support to planning, battle space synchronization, SOF activities in semipermissive / non-permissive environment, communications between national SOF and allies and etc. regional SOF exercise with the aim to enhance Baltic Region's and allies' SOF interoperability during collective defense operations in Baltic Region NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU Event Areas/Remarks: possible 4B, TBD Date Remarks: MAY - TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Norway, NOR, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR, United States, USA Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Georgia, GEO, Ukraine, UKR OSE OPR: LTU MAJ Tomas, sofg3@mil.lt PTA: SOTTG STA: SOCC Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs - (UKR, GEO) possible partners LVA, EST, POL, USA, FIN, SWE, NOR, DNK, UK, UKR, GEO

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
THUNDER STORM 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/3/21 End date 6/30/21	Aim the Joint FTX Thunder Storm18 – to conduct whole spectrum of operations at all levels and phases of State defence plan of Lithuania. The exercise will include activation actions of Lithuanian Peace Time Forces and Lithuanian Rapid Reaction Forces. Also, execution of State defence and NATO 5 Article operations alone and together with Allies. The exercise will include partial mobilization. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: May June TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, United States, USA OSE OPR: LTU Captain Povilas Paulavičius, povilas.paulavicius@mil.lt PTA: Components of LTU Armed Forces and services from LTU MOI STA: Components suboordinate HQs Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU Additional Information: Additonal participants: NATO HQs and other (tbd) - Open to Partners &NNE Case-by-case approval needed.
FLAMING THUNDER 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/14/21 End date 5/25/21	To train integration of Artillery and Mortar fires and liaison between Artillery and Mortar units in defensive operation. Enhance interoperability among participating NATO fire support units. Train and assess GRG AB to execute up to batallion level fire missions Conduct live-fire with PzH2000 howitzers Provide maneuver units a training opportunity in integration of indirect fire support. Train to conduct joint fire (artillery + close air support) support To increase the Artillery and Mortar units combat training level; To train fire support during defensive operations; To demonstrate fire support units capabilities during Live Firing Exercise (LFX) Joint fire (artillery + close air support) support NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU Event Areas/Remarks: Pabrade training area, Kariai training area, Gaiziunai training area Date Remarks: May - tbd Participants (NATO Countries): Lithuania, LTU OSE OPR: LTU LandForces HQ G3, CPT. Vaidas Juodis, vaidas.juodis@mil.lt PTA: Land Forces CS units Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs - NATO participants TBD

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BALTIC HOST 21	Start date	Exercise regional Host nation support capabilities with allies:
MTEP Chapter 4 -	11/1/21	a. To conduct the HNS (political/strategic decisions, RSOM and Sustainment)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	planning and execution under conditions of NATO article V or Non article V
Events	11/30/21	operations.
		b. To practice information management and procedures through close
		cooperation and coordination among all elements of HNS (NATO, regional and
		national). Train and evaluate national civil/military units abilities to plan and
		provide host nation support to allied forces in Baltic region (3B).
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Locations: Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU
		Date Remarks: November - tbd
		Participants (NATO Countries): Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU
		OSE OPR: LTU POC Ricardas Andrulis, ricardas.Andrulis@mil.lt; LVA POC
		Maj Anita Pizele, anita.pizele@mil.lv
		PTA: National MOD, HNS agencies
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 STA: Joint Staff and other participating Headquarters
		Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU
		Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs
		Traditional Information Open to Farthers and Fig. 25
IRON WOLF 21	Start date	Train and Assess Multinational BN battle groups abilities to plan and conduct
MTEP Chapter 4 -	11/1/21	Defence/ Offence in Decisive action environment and improve the level of
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	interoperability of multinational forces. Exercise Mission Command. Occupy
Events	11/26/21	AA; Conduct Road March, Defense, RIP, Attack
		NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU
		Event Areas/Remarks: Pabrades training area and Gaiziunu training area
		Date Remarks: tbd Participants (NATO Countries): Germany, DEU, Lithuania, LTU,
		Netherlands, NLD, United States, USA
		OSE OPR: LTU BDE IW G3, MAJ Donatas Zakarka, donatas.zakarka@mil.lt
		PTA: Mechanized/motiorized Infantry battalion
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU
		Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs
		open to rainties and raines

Netherlands, NLD

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Joint Arctic Trainning	Start date	To maintain and improve the ability to operate in Arctic Conditions
21 (JAT21)	1/17/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
NATO Nation CT&E	3/11/21	Event Form: In the Field, Live Fires
Events		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations, Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Norway, NOR
		Event Locations (Maritime): North Sea, 1N
		Event Areas/Remarks: Harstad and Bardufoss (No) area
		Date Remarks: January- March 2021
		Participants (NATO Countries): Netherlands, NLD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): NLD Navy
		OSE OPR: NLD Navy HQ N7 poc MA KAP MA Hendrikse
		(MA.Hendrikse@mindef.nl, +31 2236 58147)
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: NL Marines Combat Group
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Netherlands, NLD
		Additional Information: INVITEX

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
JPOW 2021	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	2/28/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Form: CAX, Live - Simulation Assisted, MEL/MIL Assisted
Events	3/25/21	Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
L Chas	3/23/21	Domain Focus: Air Operations, Joint Operations, Land Operations, Maritime
		Operations
		Functional Focus: Joint Targeting, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Ballistic Missile Defence
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		Event Locations (Maritime): International Waters, IW
		Event Areas/Remarks: Vredepeel, NLD and remote locations (e.g. Hussum
		DEU, El Paso USA).
		Date Remarks: CDC 03-04 July 2019
		EXSPEC Conference Sep 2019
		IPC 18-22 november 2019
		MPC april 2020
		FPC Nov 2020
		Build-up phase 01-26 February 2021
		Execution 01-26 March 2021
		Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, France, FRA, Germany,
		DEU, Greece, GRC, Hungary, HUN, Italy, ITA, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU,
		Netherlands, NLD, Norway, NOR, Poland, POL, Portugal, PRT, Romania,
		ROU, Spain, ESP, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR,
		United States, USA
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE
		Observers (Country): TBD
		OSE OPR: LTC Theunisse, AC.Theunisse@mindef.nl, +31 6 22130541 icw
		LTC (RET.) Wetters, RP.wetters@mindef.nl, +31 6 30154265
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Operators on tactical and operational level of BMD and IAMD units of
		the invited participants
		Size of Training Audience: 2501-5000
		STA: TBD
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Netherlands, NLD
		Additional Information: Scenario is a NAC approved RUBICONSTAN
		This exercise will accommodate the NATO exercise STAR'21.
		Exercise will be open for observers from NATO/PFP countries.
		The exercise is a binational (GER-NLD) organised and led event.
		STRATCOM POC: TBD

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Sandy Coast 21	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	8/29/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Form: N/A
Events	9/9/21	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Counter-Improvised
		Explosive Devices, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		Event Locations (Maritime): North Sea, 1N
		Event Areas/Remarks: IVO The Netherlands and Belgium
		Date Remarks: September 2021
		Participants (NATO Countries): Belgium, BEL, Netherlands, NLD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): NLD
		OSE (type in): NLD OSE OPR: NLD Navy HQ N7 POC, LCDR(OF-3) DJ Hoving,
		DJ.Hoving.01@mindef.nl, tel +31 2236 58145 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: MCM units and MCM staffs
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Netherlands, NLD
		Additional Information: Open to NATO and JEF(M) forces
Falson Automor 21	Charle Jaka	NATO Delegator Del 4C National Format links day NATO
Falcon Autumn 21	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
(FAAU 21)	9/27/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted, OPFOR Assisted
NATO Nation CT&E	10/15/21	Mission Type(s): N/A
Events		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Joint Targeting,
		Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU, Netherlands, NLD
		Event Areas/Remarks: Several training areas and airbase in the vicinity of
		Arnhem NLD
		Training areas in Germany TBD
		Date Remarks: Planning cycle to follow
		Participants (NATO Countries): Germany, DEU, Netherlands, NLD
		Observers (Country): Germany, DEU, Netherlands, NLD
		OSE OPR: G5 11X, LCOL Wolf-Fabricius, NG.d.Wolf.Fabricius@mindef.nl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: HQ 11X and InfBn
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		STA: 11 ENGCoy, 11 MAINTCoy, 11 MEDICALCoy, 11 SUPPLYCoy, Fire
		support Command, Composite Squadron Defense Helicopter Command
		Scenario: N/A
		Scenario: N/A

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Certifex 17 InfBn, 13	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
LtBde 21	11/15/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX),
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Functional Services Training (FST)
NATO Nation CT&E	11/26/21	Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted, OPFOR Assisted
Events		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Operations Planning
		and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Event Areas/Remarks: Certifex will be conducted on the training area of the
		DEU (NTC) GUZ Altmark and in the MOUT-facility of Schnoggersburg.
		Date Remarks: Planning cycle to follow
		Participants (NATO Countries): Germany, DEU
		Observers (Country): France, FRA, Germany, DEU
		OSE OPR: G5 13 LtBde, LCOL Verhoef, N.Verhoef@mindef.nl, +31 6
		13287709
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		PTA: 17 InfBn 13LtBde + functional services systems + elements of HQ 13X
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		STA: 42 InfBn, HQ 13X, 13 MAINTCoy, 13 MEDCoy, 41 EngBn, FSCmd,
		S&TCmd, 42 BRCoy Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Netherlands, NLD
		Additional Information: Certifex of 17 InfBn and specific elements of HQ 13X who are dedicated for the VJTF period of 22-24
		13A who are dedicated for the v311 period of 22-24

Poland, POL

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SHARP LYNX 21	Start date	To improve MNMPBAT capabilities in support of higher NATO echelon non art.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	1/4/21	5 and art. 5 operation.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	1/29/21	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Military Policing
		Event Locations: Slovakia, SVK
		Date Remarks: I half of 2021 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE:NATO MNMPBAT CCG Chairman
		OCE: SVK MP COM
		OSE OPR: POL LTC Tomasz URBAŃCZYK, Comm. +48 261857309, mail
		UNCLASS: mg.missionics@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: MN forces assigned to MNMPBAT
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE:NATO MNMPBAT CCG Chairman, OCE:
		(TBD). To be opened for elligible partners.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EAGLE TALON 21	Start date	to improve C2 System of ACC.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/3/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events	5/21/21	Event Form: In the Field
Events	3/21/21	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Airspace of the Republic of Poland
		Date Remarks: II quarter of 2021 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF Operational COM
		OSE OPR: POL LTC Hubert CHOMONTOWSKI, Ph. +48 261828892, mail
		UNCLASS: h.chomontowski@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Assigned HQ forces from Polish Armed Forces (PAF) General
		Command, AOC-ACC
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE: PAF Operational COM OCE: COM Air
		Operations Centre-Air Component Command (AOC-ACC). To be opened for
		eligible partners
		Cligible partiers
KONDOR-21	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute military operation.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/3/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events	5/21/21	Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: II quarter of 2021 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: 1st Tactical Air Wing
		OSE OPR: OSE: PAF General COM OF-3 Artur SŁONIOWSKI, ph. +48 261
		532 256, mail NU: a.sloniowski@ron.mil.pl OF-3 Dariusz PALONKA, ph. +48
		261 533 552, mail NU: d.palonka@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: OCE: 1st Tactical Air Wing /TBC/ To be opened for
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: OCE: 1st Tactical Air Wing /TBC/ To be opened for

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KORMORAN-21	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute maritime SAR
MTEP Chapter 4 -	8/2/21	operation, MPA operation and ASW operation in cooperation with Navy, Police
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	and other non-military units.
Events	8/27/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: III quarter of 2021 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OSE OPR: OSE: PAF General COM OF-3 Krzysztof MANKIEWICZ, ph. +48
		261 268 541, mail NU: k.mankiewicz@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: Naval Aviation Bde
		COM /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
		COM / TBC/ To be opened for engible partners
DRAGON-21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/4/21 End date 10/22/21	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute military operation. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Poland, POL Date Remarks: October 2021 /TBD/ OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): OSE: Chief of PAF General Staff OCE: PAF General COM OSE OPR: OF-5 Tomasz KOWALCZYKIEWICZ, ph. +48 261 825 966, mail NU: t.kowalczykiewicz@ron.mil.pl This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: To be opened for eligible partners STRATCOM POC: OF-5 Tomasz KOWALCZYKIEWICZ, ph. +48 261 825 966, mail NU: t.kowalczykiewicz@ron.mil.pl
		t.kowalczykiewicz@ron.mil.pl

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
OSTROBOK-21	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute naval support and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/4/21	rescue operations
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	10/26/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: October 2021 TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: 3rd Ships Flotilla
		OSE OPR: OF-3 Artur CESARZ, ph. +48 261 266 813, +48 261 267 685, mail
		NU: a.cesarz@ron.mil.pl This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Ships Flotilla
		/TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
RYBOŁÓW-21	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute airlift and SAR
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/4/21	operations.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	10/22/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Liones	10/22/21	Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Logistics
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		- · ·
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: IV quarter of 2021 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OSE OPR: OF-3 Marcin MILARSKI, ph. +48 261 544 648, mail NU:
		m.milarski@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Airlift Wing
		/TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Nama Type	Data	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type SERWAL-21	Date Start date	Event Aim, Attributes to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute military operation.
	10/4/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E		· ·
	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events	10/22/21	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: October /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: 25 AirCav Brig COM
		OSE OPR: OF-5 Slawomir LIDWA ,
		ph. +48261824021,
		mail UNCLASS:s.lidwa@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: To be offered for MTEP Ch. 4 Part C (national, not
		linked to NATO)
		To be opened for eligible partners
		STRATCOM POC: OF-5 Slawomir LIDWA,
		ph. +48261824021,
		mail UNCLASS:s.lidwa@ron.mil.pl
		•
WARGACZ-21	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute naval support for
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/4/21	defensive operations
NATO Nation CT&E	End date 10/31/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: October /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: 8th Coast Defence Flotilla
		OSE OPR: OF-2 Michał BUMBUL, ph. +48 261 243 459, mail NU:
		8fow.cdf8@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 8th Coast Defence
		Flotilla /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
	1	J

Portugal, PRT

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
ORION 21	Start date	To plan and conduct an Art 5 Operations (A5O), at the army tactical level, in a
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/17/21	Command Post Exercise (CPX) / Field Tactical Exercise (JFTX) and Joint Live
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Fire Exercise (JLFX) form, involving high intensity combat operations.
Events	5/28/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Logistics, Operations
		Planning and Assessments, Strategic Communications
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Portugal, PRT
		Event Areas/Remarks: TANCOS &SANTA MARGARIDA MTAs
		Date Remarks: CPX - 03 to 07MAY21/ LIVEX - 17 to 28MAY21
		Participants (NATO Countries): Lithuania, LTU, Spain, ESP, United States,
		USA
		Observers (Country): Brazil, BRA, France, FRA, Romania, ROU, TBD
		OSE OPR: PRT-A G7/LFC, LTC Telmo LAU HING, Phone: +351 918016484,
		+351 214988947, UNCLAS eMail: hing.tl@mail.exercito.pt
		OSE COM PRE A
		OSE: COM PRT-A
		OCE: COM LF PRT-A
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Task Force (Battalion), Immediate Reaction Force (LCC)
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 STA: Other participating forces such as Fire Support, Combat Support; other
		multinational forces (TBC)
		Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5)
		Reporting Country: Portugal, PRT
		Additional Information: Mission Type: Offensive Operations, Stabilization
		Operations
		Scenario: SKOLKAN 1.3 (TBC)
		Host Nation Remarks: POC: PRT-A G4/LFC, LTC Nuno Filipe Caldes
		PIMPÃO, Phone: +351 214988944, UNCLAS eMail:
		pimpao.nfc@mail.exercito.pt
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: The LIVEX is available to other national and/or NATO/
		PfP/ EU participants, fostering the enhancement of joint and multinational
		interoperability, building readiness and integrating capabilities
		STRATCOM POC: PRT ARMY/PAO/Col Costa SALGADO; Phone number:
		(+351) 218842330; e-mail: info@mail.exercito.pt

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
CELULEX 21	Start date	To plan and conduct CBRN missions in a civil-emergency environment at a
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/18/21	tactical level. The exercise is based on isolated incidents focusing CBRN threats
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	and includes training/simulated CBRN substances/agents. It's expected that
Events	10/22/21	participating teams can accomplish tactics, technics and procedures scoping
		CBRN RECCE, SIBCRA (including laboratory confirmation) and DECON.
		Response Forces/Teams will execute CBRN defense tasks in a multiagency
		environment (military and non-military)
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction,
		Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Portugal, PRT
		Event Areas/Remarks: Lisbon, PRT
		Date Remarks: LIVEX - 18 to 22OCT21
		OSE OPR: PRT ARMY/LAND FORCES COMMAND/CBRN CENTER/MAJ
		Milton PAIS; Phone number. (+351) 214989925; Mobile Phone (+351)
		913874317; e-mail: cft.centronbq@mail.exercito.pt
		OSE: COM PRT-A
		OCE: COM LF PRT-A
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: PRT Army CBRN Defense Element
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		STA: Other PRT National Entities (Civil Protection National Authority,
		Portuguese Environment Agency, General Directorate of Health, Security
		Forces, and others)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Portugal, PRT
		Additional Information: Mission Type: CBRN defense tasks in a multiagency
		environment (military and non-military)
		Capability Developmen Area: CBRN Defense
		Host Nation Remarks: POC: PRT-A G4/LFC, LTC Nuno Filipe Caldes
		PIMPÃO, Phone: +351 214988944, UNCLAS eMail:
		pimpao.nfc@mail.exercito.pt
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: The LIVEX is available to other national and/or NATO. PfP/EU participants, fostering the enhancement of joint and multinational
		interoperability, building readiness and integrating capabilities
		STRATCOM POC: PRT ARMY/PAO/Col Costa SALGADO; Phone number:
		(+351) 218842330; e-mail: info@mail.exercito.pt

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Date	Event Aim, Attributes
	CIBER PERSEU exercise is an annual PRT-A cyber training event with the
	major objective of planning and conducting cyber operations and improve the
	internal incident handling procedures.
	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
11/1/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
	Mission Type(s): N/A
	Domain Focus: Cyber Defence
	Functional Focus: N/A
	Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
	Event Locations: Portugal, PRT
	Event Areas/Remarks: Lisbon
	Date Remarks: IPC: 8Apr21; MPC: 24Jun21; FCC: 21Oct21; Livex: 15 to
	19Nov21; DVD: 18Nov21
	Participants (NATO Countries): France, FRA, Spain, ESP
	Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Brazil, BRA, Chile, CHL
	Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
	Observers (Country): TBD
	OSE OPR: PRT-A G7/LFC, LTC Telmo LAU HING, Phone: +351 918016484,
	+351 214988947, UNCLAS eMail: hing.tl@mail.exercito.pt
	OSE: COM PRT-A OCE: COM LF PRT-A This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: PRT Army Size of Training Audience: 51-200 STA: Other PRT National Cyber Entities/Civil Partners, Other NATO countries Cyber Defense Elements, Brazil, Portuguese-speaking African Countries Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Portugal, PRT Additional Information: Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Non-NATO Entity Participation: Other PRT National Cyberdefence and Cybersecurity related stakeholders, Other Governmental and non-governmental organizations cyber related elements. Partner &NNE Options: The planning conferences and LIVEX are available to NATO and Non-NATO countries and entities, partnership frameworks PfP and MD, PatG, EU participants, Portuguese-speaking African Countries, Portuguese Defense 5+5 Cooperation Initiative, IOT foster the enhancement of joint and multinational interoperability, building readiness and integrating capabilities. STRATCOM POC: PRT ARMY/PAO/Col Costa SALGADO; Phone number: (+351) 218842330; e-mail: info@mail.exercito.pt
	Start date 11/15/21 End date 11/19/21

Romania, ROU

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SEA SHIELD 21	Start date	To promote mutual understanding, confidence, interoperability and defense
MTEP Chapter 4 -	2/1/21	cooperation among participating nations;
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	To enhance operational capabilities and readiness of all participants;
Events	2/11/21	To exercise NATO maritime warfare procedures and tactics in a joint
Events	2/11/21	interagency, multinational environment;
		To exercise NATO maritime procedures for command, control and
		communications;
		To meet criteria set up in ACO Force Standards Vol. IV / Standards for
		Maritime Forces and vol. VIII – MAREVAL;
		To exercise NATO Rules of Engagement (NATO ROE - MC 362);
		To practice standard operational procedures, communications, and support to
		maritime forces taking part in Crises Response Operation (CRO).
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: Romania, ROU
		Event Areas/Remarks: Constanta Naval Base, Port of Constanta, Western Part
		of Black Sea
		OSE OPR: ROU CAPT SAVULESCU Marian, ROU NAVY HQ,
		marian.savulescu@navy.ro, +4021 3196050
		PTA: 8 - 9 ROU Navy ships, ROU helo, BGR, GRC, TUR, USA and
		NATO/MARCOM (SNMG-2 &SNMCMG-2)
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		Reporting Country: Romania, ROU
		Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs
POSEIDON 21	Start date	To promote mutual understanding, confidence, interoperability and defense
MTEP Chapter 4 -	3/1/21	cooperation among participating nations;
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	To enhance operational capabilities and readiness of all participants;
Events	3/16/21	To exercise NATO maritime warfare procedures and tactics in a joint
Events	3/10/21	interagency, multinational environment;
		To exercise NATO maritime procedures for command, control and
		communications;
		To exercise NATO Rules of Engagement (NATO ROE - MC 362);
		To enhance the CIMIC and interagency cooperation in multi-threat
		environment;
		To practice standard operational procedures, communications, and support to
		maritime forces taking part in Crisis Response Operation (CRO) To improve the operational and tactical interoperability between participating
		MW, ASW ships and EOD team;
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: Romania, ROU Event Locations (Maritime): Black Sea, 8B
		Event Areas/Remarks: Constanta Naval Base, Port of Constanta, Western Part
		of Black Sea
		OSE OPR: ROU CAPT SAVULESCU Marian, ROU NAVY HQ,
		marian.savulescu@navy.ro, +4021 3196050
		PTA: Participant ships from: ROU Navy, TUR Navy (frigate or corvette),
		BGR Navy (MCM ship or frigate), USA ship (DDG) and SNMCMG-2
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		STA: 2 ROU EOD teams, ROU Logistics Support Units, ROU local authorities
		Reporting Country: Romania, ROU
		Additional Information: Open to Partners

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
WIND SPRING 21	Start date	Maintain the operational capacity of DIV and subordinated Bde HQ to plan and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/2/21	execute joint and multinational military operation.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Maintain the capabilities for Inf Bn to plan, prepare, execute and evaluate an
Events	5/27/21	defensive operation in joint and multinational environment.
		Part of SABER JUNCTION series from Germany. It will use the same scenario,
		made for SJ series.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX),
		Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Romania, ROU
		Event Areas/Remarks: Bogata
		Date Remarks: Dates TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU, United States, USA
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): HQ 81st BDE COM
		OSE OPR: MAJ. Borsa Silviu
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Inf Bde HQ, Structures from subordinated Bns – Inf, Arty, ADA, Log
		structures from PSYOPS, 10th ENG Bde, Military Intell Bde, 6th SOF Bde and
		CIMIC Bn Romanian Air Forces.
		STA: TBD
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Romania, ROU
SCORPIONS	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4B National Ex linked to NATO with NATO OSE
LEGACY 21	5/2/21	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Form: CAX, In the Field
NATO Nation CT&E	6/29/21	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
Events	0/2//21	Domain Focus: Land Operations
Lvents		Event Locations: Romania, ROU
		Event Areas/Remarks: Cincu
		OSE: COM MND-SE
		OSE OPR: Maj Domenico D'Ambrosio
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Romania, ROU

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim. Attributes
Name, Type JUSTICE SWORD 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/3/21 End date 6/29/21	Event Aim, Attributes Maintain the operational capacity of DIV and subordinated Bde HQ to plan and execute joint and multinational military operation. Maintain the capabilities for Inf Bn to plan, prepare, execute and evaluate an operation in joint and multinational environment. Plan, prepare, execute and evaluate an operation in joint and multinational environment IAW national annual scenario. Each 2 year it will include into his sceanrio the WISE FORESIGHT series NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Romania, ROU Event Areas/Remarks: STC Smardan Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): HQ 282nd BDE COM OSE OPR: MAJ. Nitu Dan, 0722122348 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Inf Bde HQ, Structures from subordinated Bns – Inf, Arty, ADA, Log structures from PSYOPS, 10th ENG Bde, Intell Bde, SOF Bde and CIMIC Bn Romanian Air Forces. STA: TBD Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Romania, ROU Additional Information: Open to Partners
WISE FORESIGHT 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/1/21 End date 10/16/21	Training in FSO (Full Spectrum Operations) of mixed Romanian-Hungarian Bn. Common training. NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: Romania, ROU Event Areas/Remarks: CTC Cincu Date Remarks: Dates TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Hungary, HUN, Romania, ROU, United States, USA OSE OPR: MAJ. Serban Felician, RoLF Operational Land Component — serban.felician@forter.ro PTA: ROU-HUN mixed Bn. (191st Inf Bn/ROU) STA: TBD Reporting Country: Romania, ROU Additional Information: Open to Partners after approval

Slovakia, SVK

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
TOXIC VALLEY 21	Start date	To train sampling teams and laboratory crews in sampling and identification of
(TOVY21)	9/12/21	chemical agents in conditions close to operational needs in accordance with
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO AEP-66.
NATO Nation CT&E	9/23/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	3,20,21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Slovakia, SVK
		Event Areas/Remarks: CBRN Training and Testing Center (CBRN TTC)
		Zemianske Kostolany
		Participants (NATO Countries): Belgium, BEL, Czech Republic, CZE,
		France, FRA, Hungary, HUN, Poland, POL, Slovenia, SVN, United States, USA
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Austria, AUT
		OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): SVK CHOD
		OSE OPR: MAJ Robert HROMADA, robert.hromada@mil.sk,
		+421960312057
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: SICA teams, mobile chemical laboratories
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		STA: Decontamination teams (section size equivalent)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Slovakia, SVK
BLONDE AVALANCHE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/19/21 End date 9/23/21	To exercise disaster relief crisis (floods) response operational and tactical tasks in order to evaluate the ability of the MnEngBn to plan and execute support for TISA project member states. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX), Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Military Engineering Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Slovakia, SVK Event Areas/Remarks: AFA Liptovsky Mikulas, TA Vah Sered, MTA Lest Participants (NATO Countries): Czech Republic, CZE, Hungary, HUN, United States, USA, Romania, ROU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Austria, AUT, Ukraine, UKR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): SVK Land Forces Commander OSE OPR: CPT Lenka PREJSOVA TOTHOVA, lenka.tothova@mil.sk, +421 960 338 723 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: ENG Battalion SERED/ LAND FORCES SVK Size of Training Audience: 51-200 STA: LAND FORCES SVK Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Slovakia, SVK

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Spain, ESP

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
ESP MINEX 21	Start date	To improve cooperation and effectiveness of allied MCM units and Staffs in
MTEP Chapter 4 -	4/26/21	expeditionary MCM OPS in a crisis scenario.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	5/7/21	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Event Locations: Spain, ESP
		Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean, Western, 8W
		Event Areas/Remarks: Western Med
		Date Remarks: May/June 2021 (TBC)
		OSE OPR: ESP, LCDR (OF-3) Emilio DAMIA, edammar@fn.mde.es
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: MCM units and Staffs
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Spain, ESP
		Additional Information: OSE: ALFLOT, OCE: COMTEMECOM. Open to
		NATO Nations &forces
FLOTEX 21	Start date	Enhance the collective crisis response operations iot train generic naval tasks
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/7/21	such as maritime power projection, sea control and maritime security
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	awareness.
Events	6/18/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Event Locations: Spain, ESP
		Event Areas/Remarks: Spanish Exercise Areas, Sea and Coastal
		Date Remarks: JUNE 2021 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: ESP OF3 Jose Maria Perez Lecuona, jmperezl@fn.mde.es
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Combined joint task force level, including submarine, escort, mcm and
		amphib units
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Spain, ESP
		Additional Information: OSE: ALFLOT, OCE: ALNAV
		Additional information, OSE. AEI EO1, OCE. AEIVAV
OCEAN SKY 21	Start date	Advance dissimilar combat.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/15/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
	10/29/21	Domain Focus: Air Operations
Events	10/29/21	
		Event Locations: Spain, ESP
		Event Areas/Remarks: Canary Islands, Spain
		Date Remarks: 2021 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: ESP
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Spain, ESP
		Additional Information: OSE: SP AF, OCE: GJMACOM /Previously
		designated as "DACT 21"
		designated as DAC1 21

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Start date	DRAGON 21 is a NArt5 SJO (AH) designed to train the ESP JFAC planning
10/17/21	and conducting an Small Joint Operation, Air Heavy, CRO involving
End date	appropriate national C2 and NCNs. Enhance ESP JFAC training and
10/27/21	responsiveness within a simulated AOR while practicing NFS JFAC processes
	and procedures.
	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
	Event Form: CAX, MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted
	Domain Focus: Air Operations
	Functional Focus: Logistics, Operations Planning and Assessments
	Event Locations: Spain, ESP
	Event Areas/Remarks: Even location: ESP JFAC, Torrejón AFB, Madrid,
	Spain
	Date Remarks: Ten days during October/November TBD
	Participants (NATO Countries): Spain, ESP
	Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
	OSE OPR: JEMA (ESP Air Chief)
	This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
	PTA: ESP JFAC HQ
	Size of Training Audience: 201-500
	STA: ESP AOCC, CRCs, WOCs and Air Units, TBD
	Scenario: N/A
	Reporting Country: Spain, ESP
	Additional Information: OCE: MACOM (ESP Air Combat Command HQ)
	OCE OPR: ESP JFAC Cell
	ODE: MACOM A-7 (Training &Ex)
	EXCON Support: Spanish Air Force designated personnel or NATO augmentees
	Open to partners: Yes.
	10/17/21 End date

Turkey, TUR

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type KIS 21 (WINTER EXERCISE 21) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/2/21 End date 2/28/21	To test the combat capabilities of participating units in deep snow and cold weather conditions including live fire, To improve synchronisation of fire and maneuver by means of replicating battelfield with all aspects, To improve field services and survival capabilities in winter conditions, and to test operation of command control systems in winter conditions. To sustain the ability of command and survival in winter conditions. To plan and execute survival precautions, to improve joint training. To execute administrative and logistics processes in winter conditions. To conduct assesment orders reports and return skills. to execute airdrop operation and to train key leaders. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Form: In the Field, Live Fires Domain Focus: Joint Operations Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: AKBABA EXERCISE FIELD / KARS / TURKEY Date Remarks: FEB 2021 OSE OPR: Capt. Ahmet AKÇA, E-Mail: aakca@tlf.mod.tu.nato.int / Col.Kadir OZYUREK NS: 799 429 4343, 4341. kozyurek@kkk.tsk.tr This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: 14th Mec.Inf.Bde. and Participating units. Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR Additional Information: OSE: TLF CMD; OCE: 3rd ARMY; ODE: 9th CORPS SUBJECT TO SEPARATE INVITATION. STRATCOM POC: Capt. Ahmet AKÇA, E-Mail: aakca@tlf.mod.tu.nato.int / Col.Kadir OZYUREK NS: 799 429 4343, 4341. kozyurek@kkk.tsk.tr

e (FTX)
IES, PfP,
,

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KURTARAN-21	Start date	The aim of KUR-21 is to train participants in planning, conducting
(KUR-21)	6/7/21	and assessment of submarine search and rescue, improve and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	enhance interoperability among rescue elements from different
NATO Nation CT&E	6/11/21	countries and commands according to NATO SMER
Events		publications.
		To plan and conduct submarine search and rescue
		operations.
		- To train search elements to locate and identify the DISSUB
		as soon as possible.
		- To train submarine search and rescue commands and units
		in submarine search and rescue procedures.
		- To practice and improve the efficacy of national alerting
		chain and the exchange of information on International
		Submarine Escape and Rescue Liaison Office (ISMERLO)
		website.
		To conduct live SEARCHEX, ESCAPEX, SPAGEX,
		INTERVENTION, RESCUEX, VENTEX, PODEX, MEDEX and
		MEDEVAC Operations.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean, Eastern, 8E
		Event Areas/Remarks: AKSAZ/TURKEY
		Date Remarks: JUNE 2020
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Nusret 21 (Nus-21)	Start date	The aim of NUS-21 is to train a MCM expeditionary Force (MCM
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/9/21	ships, EOD and AUV Teams) in planning and conducting a MCM
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	operation, to practice maritime force protection under asymmetric
Events	10/21/21	threat, to promote mutual mine warfare cooperation and exercise
Events	10/21/21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		naval cooperation.
		To plan and conduct NMCM operations in a situation of
		emerging crisis.
		- To exercise live surface and aerial mine laying operations.
		- To practice passage through mine risk areas including
		leadthrough procedures and exercise NMW EXTACS.
		- To exercise the use of Q-Message System
		To exercise and improve procedures for the use of autonomous
		underwater vehicles (AUV) in NMW and to practice EOD, CD
		(Clearance Diving), VSWMCM (Very Shallow Water Mine
		Counter Measures) procedures
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G
		Event Areas/Remarks: In the vicinity of Saros Bay, Northwestern Turkey
		Date Remarks: OCT 2021
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Turkish Navy and participating navies' MCM units and EOD
		personnel
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
DOGU AKDENIZ-21	Start date	The aim of DA-21 is to provide a realistic training environment
(DA-21)	11/1/21	where decision makers, staff and participating units can enhance
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	their knowledge and skills regarding crisis response operations in
NATO Nation CT&E	11/12/21	a multi-threat environment. The aim of DA-21 is to provide a realistic training
Events		environment
		where decision makers, staff and participating units can enhance
		their knowledge and skills regarding crisis response operations in
		a multi-threat environment.
		To exercise maritime units in principal warfare areas of maritime
		operations and live firings as well as other supporting areas and
		seamanship in the context of combat enhancement and force
		integration training,
		- To exercising maritime units in responding to security concerns
		and risks related to a regional crisis,
		- To practice ROE requests/implementation,
		- To exercise maritime units against asymmetric threat.
		To conduct analysis of operations and provide feedback to
		participants during the exercise on selected analysis objectives.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: Live - Simulation Assisted
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G, Mediterranean, Eastern, 8E
		Event Areas/Remarks: AEGEAN AND EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN
		Date Remarks: NOV 2021
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
ON GUARD 21 (OG	Start date	ON GUARD 21 IS AN ARTICLE 5 CPX EXECUTING COLLECTIVE
21)	12/6/21	DEFENSE WITH MJO FORCE ELEMENTS.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	OG21 WILL EXERCISE LAND OPERATIONS WITH A CLEAR FOCUS AT
NATO Nation CT&E	12/31/21	THE TACTICAL LEVEL AND PROVIDE THE VENUE FOR THE INCLUSION
Events		OF POTENTIAL LAND FOLLOW-ON FORCES.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Areas/Remarks: NRDC-T / İSTANBUL/TURKEY
		Date Remarks: December 2021 TBD
		OSE OPR: Major Yavuz IDUG, TUR A Comm:+902123651200 /
		IVSN:4252707 / E-Mail:
		idugy@hrf.tr.nato.int. / NS: idugy@hrfs.tur.nato.int
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		PTA: NRDC-T
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: OPEN TO NATO COUNTRIES
		STRATCOM POC: Major Yavuz IDUG, TUR A Comm:+902123651200 /
		IVSN:4252707 / E-Mail:
		idugy@hrf.tr.nato.int. / NS: idugy@hrfs.tur.nato.int

United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR

Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Start date	Provide a joint, multi-threat environment in which UK, NATO and ALLIED
4/26/21	units and their staff may undertake collective training in tactical formations in
End date	preparation for employment in a combined joint task force.
5/6/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
	Domain Focus: N/A
	Event Locations: United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
	Event Areas/Remarks: SCOTLAND / GBR
	OSE OPR: GBR, TBN Joint Tactical Exercise Planning Staff Operations
	Officer UNCLAS: jteps-ops-so2@mod.uk NSWAN: jteps-
	opsso2@ukmbs.gbr.nato.int Tel: +44 (0)1923 958817
	PTA: GBR / USA / OTHER NATIONS' MARITIME, AIR AND LAND
	FORCES TBN / NUMBER OF STARRED COMDS AND STAFFS TBN
	Size of Training Audience: 201-500
	Scenario: N/A
	Reporting Country: United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
	Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs. OSE: Fleet Commander
	(OF8) Royal Navy, OCE: Captain(N) (OF5) Joint Tactical Exercise Planning
	Staff.
	Start date 4/26/21 End date

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
JOINT WARRIOR II 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/1/21 End date 10/14/21	Provide a joint, multi-threat environment in which UK, NATO and ALLIED units and their staff may undertake collective training in tactical formations in preparation for employment in a combined joint task force. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR Event Areas/Remarks: SCOTLAND / GBR OSE OPR: GBR, TBN Joint Tactical Exercise Planning Staff Operations Officer UNCLAS: jteps-ops-so2@mod.uk NSWAN: jteps-opsso2@ukmbs.gbr.nato.int Tel: +44 (0)1923 958817 PTA: GBR / USA / OTHER NATIONS' MARITIME, AIR AND LAND FORCES TBN / NUMBER OF STARRED COMDS AND STAFFS TBN Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs. OSE: Fleet Commander (OF8) Royal Navy, OCE: Captain(N) (OF5) Joint Tactical Exercise Planning Staff.

United States, USA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
GREEN FLAG EAST/WEST 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/1/21 End date 1/13/21	Tactical level integration of air operations with land force operations for CAS, ISR, and airborne C2 units. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Areas/Remarks: GFE- Barksdale AFB LA GFW-Nellis AFB NV Date Remarks: TBD. FY 21, 01 thru 20-10 OSE OPR: USA, Gerald Grant; (757) 764-6133; gerald.grant.7@us.af.mil, GFW POC:Thomas Houston, tomas.houston.3.ctr.us.af.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC
PATRIOT/ Regional Exercise I 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/1/21 End date 1/15/21	A National Guard (NG) integrated Joint National Training Capability (JNTC) accredited exercise emphasizing interoperability, preparing personnel and units to meet readiness and domestic operations (DOMOPS) goals supporting National Guard Support to Civil Authority. The focus of Patriot is to plan a requirements-based (bottom-up) training exercise utilizing unit core Mission Essential Task Lists (Core METLs) and Mission Event Synchronization List (MESL) injects to meet unit training needs for both military and civilian participants. (Aeromedical Focus) NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES, VOLK AIRFIELD, WI Date Remarks: JAN 2021(TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Capt Michelle Clark; michelle.r.clark2.mil@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SENTRY SAVANNAH-I 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/4/21 End date 1/16/21	Overwater Large Force Exercises (LFEs) consisting of Dissimilar Air Combat Training (DACT), Fighter Integration (FI), Suppression of Enemy Air Defenses (SEAD), Destruction of Enemy Air Defenses (DEAD), Close Air Support (CAS), Low Observable Escort (LO ESC), Defensive Counter Air (DCA), Offensive Counter Air (OCA), Semi-Prepared Runway Ops (SPRO), Low Lost Low Altitude (LCLA, and Joint Precision Airdrop System (JDAPS). The focus of Sentry Savannah is to plan a requirements-based (bottom-up) training exercise utilizing unit core Mission Essential Task Lists (Core METLs) and Mission Event Synchronization List (MESL) injects to meet unit training needs. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES, SAVANNAH IAP, GA Date Remarks: January 2021 (TBD) Reporting Country: United States, USA
SPARTAN WARIOR I 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/5/21 End date 1/16/21	AOC, CRC, and tactical C2 NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: EINSIELDLERFHOF; GERMANY Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFE OCE: USAFE
SPARTAN WARIOR II 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/5/21 End date 1/16/21	AOC, CRC, and tactical C2 NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: EINSIELDLERFHOF; GERMANY Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFE OCE: USAFE
DYNAMIC FRONT 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/24/21 End date 2/19/21	NATO, US, and Partner NAtions conducting Joint Fires LFX and CPX at the tactical level NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Joint Targeting Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: Grafenwoehr Date Remarks: exact dates TBD OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): USAEUR OSE OPR: USAEUR This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAEUR OCE: USAEUR NATO linked to DEFENDER 20. NATO memebership and invitation required for participation

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
CUTLASS EXPRESS	Start date	Annual multilateral U.S. /East African Maritime Domain Awareness, Maritime
21	2/1/21	Interdiction Operations (MDA/MIO) exercise conducted by U.S. Naval Forces
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Africa and supported by various African and European partners. The purpose of
NATO Nation CT&E	2/9/21	the exercise is to train and exercise multinational maritime forces in a broad
Events		range of naval tasks in order to increase itneroperability and build capability
		and capacity to conduct maritime safety and security operations. Linked in odd
		years to USCENTCOM IMEX.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE
		Event Areas/Remarks: East Africa
		Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, France, FRA, Netherlands,
		NLD, Norway, NOR, Turkey, TUR, United Kingdom (Great Britain and
		Northern Ireland), GBR
		OSE OPR: USA: POC: Trever Plageman; 011-49-711-729-2860;
		michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: NAVAF. EUNAVFOR
		and NATO participation (CTF 151)
RED FLAG NELLIS I	Start date	Scenario based large force exercise
21	2/1/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Domain Focus: Air Operations
NATO Nation CT&E	2/27/21	Event Areas/Remarks: Nellis AFB, NV
Events	2/2//21	Date Remarks: March 2021 (TBD)
Livents		OSE OPR: USA, Michael Taylor; (757) 764-4010;
		michael.taylor.117@us.af.mil
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC Common Access Event
ALICTEDE	Ctout Jot:	Train the USEUCOM staff and primary components in full spectrum high
AUSTERE	Start date	
CHALLANGE 21	2/2/21	intensity conflict.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date 3/30/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	3/30/21	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Domain Focus: N/A
Events		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		OSE OPR: USA LTC Robert Penn EUCOM ECJ7; +49-711-680-6481;
		robert.l.penn.mil@mail.mil
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: USEUCOM OCE: USEUCOM
		Additional Information, ODD . CODUCCINI CCD. CODUCCINI

N. T.	D 4	
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
FLINTLOCK 21	Start date	Exercise and assess Trans-Sahel nations' couynter terrorism and counter-
MTEP Chapter 4 -	2/20/21	violent extremist organization capability and capacity; improve U.S. and
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	African SOF interoperability and ability to support OPERATION ENDURING
Events	3/13/21	FREEDOM- Trans-Sahel activities focusing on the 10 member nations of the
2,011.0	0,10,21	Trans-Sahel Counter-Terrorism PArtnership.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: N/A
		Domain Focus: Special Operations
		Event Locations: Chad, TCD, Niger, NER
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Chad, TCD, Niger, NER
		OSE OPR: USA
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: SOCAF POC: Richard
		Clark; 011-49-711-729-2513; richard.a.clark.civ@mail.mil
KOA KAI 21	Start date	Multi warfare exercise to support training and certification of independently
MTEP Chapter 4 -	3/1/21	deploying ships. Similar to a JTFEX.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	4/30/21	Event Type: N/A
Lvents	7/30/21	
		Event Areas/Remarks: Pearl Harbor and the Hawaiin operating areas
		Date Remarks: March/April 2021 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: USA, Mr Dean Kiyohara, dean.kiyohara@navy.smil.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: PACFLT, OCE: C3F
		,
MPAT TEMPEST	Start date	Multinational Planning Augmentation Team (MPAT) is cadre of multinational
EXPRESS I 21	3/1/21	military planners from 31 nations with Asia-Pacific interests
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Established in 2000 to plan &execute coalition operations; Secretariat based at
NATO Nation CT&E	3/31/21	PACOM HQ; Created for response to military operations other than war and
	3/31/21	
Events		small-scale contingencies; Capable of rapidly augmenting a multinational force
		(MNF) headquarters; Includes International Organizations, Non-governmental
		Organizations, &United Nations agencies; Conducts 2 TEMPEST EXPRESS
		(TE) events per year based on PACOM HQ plans and Host Nation desires;
		Refinement of national plans and USA-Affected State HA/DR CONOPS.
		TE participation is by invitation only; Invitation to participate will be ONLY to
		nations from NATO that participate in the Multinational Interoperability
		Council (CAN, FRA, ITA, DEU, GBR). The exercise is a biannual Multinational
		Staff Planning Workshop with the goal of (1) improving the speed of
		multinational crisis response, (2) improving multinational force interoperability,
		(3) Coalition / Combined Task Force Headquarters (CTF HQ) mission
		effectiveness &(4) Unity of Effort; MPAT TEMPEST EXPRESS are scenario-
		based ("CPX-like") planning events focused on practicing the procedures
		contained in the Multinational Force Standing Operating Procedures (MNF
		SOP). Each MPAT TE will focuses on operational-level planning for various
		HADR, Peacekeeping/Peace Enforcement, CWMD, CBRNE.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Areas/Remarks: Rotates between MPAT members
		Date Remarks: March 21 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: USA, Mr Scott Weidie, scott.weidie@pacom.smil.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: USPACOM; OCE: USPACOM

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RED FLAG NELLIS II 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/2/21 End date 3/31/21	Scenario based large force exercise NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Areas/Remarks: Nellis AFB, NV Date Remarks: March 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Michael Taylor; (757) 764-4010; michael.taylor.117@us.af.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC US/UK/Aus.
ALLIED SPIRIT 12 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/15/21 End date 4/15/21	Develop NATO and Key partner interoperability and readiness across specified Warfighting Functions and prepare the Enhanced Forwrd Presence BN for NATO operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: Hohenfels Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: USAEUR Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAEUR OCE: USAREUR
OBANGAME EXPRESS 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/20/21 End date 3/31/21	Conduct a progressive series of Maritime Security focused exercises with ECCAS and ECOWAS Gulf of Guinea coastal nations, U.S., and Allies, and partners in order to develop standard procedures for Maritime Domain Awareness (MDA) and information sharing for Combined/Joint Maritime Interdiction Operations (MIO). NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Gulf of Guinea, 1G OSE OPR: USA: POC: Trever Plageman; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: NAVAF

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SABRE JUNCTION 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/22/21 End date 4/21/21	NEO CPX CERTIFICATION CPX BDE Decisive Action Training Environment (DATE) FTX MultiNational participation NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: HOHENFELS; GERMANY OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org; +49-711-680-7299 Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: for visibility and promotion of the national exercises; linked to NATO (Open Partners and NNEs)
JUSTIFIED ACCORD 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/24/21 End date 3/28/21	A multi-national, multi-dimensional exercies with partners from AMISOM troop contributing countries (TCC), designed to enhance the US and AMISOM TCC ebility to conduct peace operations in support of AU mandated missions along. The exercise occurs along NATO's southern flank. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Somalia, SOM OSE OPR: Randal STAMPER 011-490-711-729-3307 randal.t.stmper.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
IMCMEX 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/1/21 End date 4/16/21	Biennial multilateral exercise that helps develop the interoperability, capability, and capacity required for the partnership of an International Multinational Exercise Force (IMEF) ready to be ready to maintain freedom of navigation and open Sea Lines of Communication (SLOCs) within the USNAVCENT AOR with a focus on Mine Counter Measures. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Event Locations: Bahrain, BHR Event Locations (Maritime): Persian Gulf, 6P, Red Sea, 6E, Gulf of Oman Event Areas/Remarks: also Gulf of Oman Date Remarks: Exact date TBD, Spring 21 OSE OPR: USA CENTCOM; CDR Peter Leo; 813-529-7075; peter.r.leo.mil@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Open to partner Nations

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAVEN I 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/1/21 End date 4/30/21	A Tactical level program conducting field training exercises to certiy deploying units. SOF units are teamed with conventional forces and interagency elements to replicate operations. SOF missions include DA, FID, SR. Conventional units include CA, MISO, Army aviation, and USMC canine teams. A robust HN FID force and OPFOR element adds realism to the exercise. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Location varies Date Remarks: April 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Vincent Tygart; 910-440-0048; vincent.tygart@socom.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: MARSOC
UNIFIED FOCUS 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/13/21 End date 4/17/21	UNIFIED FOCUS will exercise with Lake Chad Basin Commission (LCBC) countries, Nato and Western Partner NAtions to asses regional counterterrorism/counter-violent extermist organisations, multi-nayional joint task force capacity, promote national and regional security in the area and shape security force assistance efforts. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Nigeria, NGA OSE OPR: John ROBBINS 49-0 711- 729-3001 john.h.robbins2.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
EAGER LION 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/21 End date 5/16/21	Biennial multilateral, linked CPX/FTX with wide participation from more than 23 nations, ministries, security agencies, Governmental Organizations and Non Governmental Organizations. The overarching exercise objective is to exercise a JAF led CJTF in response to a hybrid conventional and unconventional threat and challenge in a joint environment, linking multiple agencies via all of the armed forces. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: Jordan, JOR Date Remarks: Exact Dates TBD OSE OPR: OSE/OCE: USCENTCOM; POC: LTC Leland Blanchard; 813-529-7061; leland.d.blanchard.mil@mail.mil USARCENT POC: Mr. Richard Stocker; 312-889-7760; richard.w.stocker.ctr.mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: CENTCOM, Open to Patners

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EMERALD WARRIOR 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/21 End date 5/31/21	Live, Virtual, Constructive (LVC) exercise conducted in an environment that enables joint, interagency, and Partner Nation forces to conduct Irregular Warfare operations against a state and non-state adversary which favors indirect and asymmetrical approaches. SOF missions/skill sets include DA, UW, SR, CA, MISO, PR. SOF units execute missions within an operational level construct. JSOTF response cell, command and control for SOTF and below units. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Hurlburt Field, Florida; Distr. across SouthEast U.S. Date Remarks: May 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Roger Bennett; 850-884-4085; rodger.bennett@hurlburt.af.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: AFSOC
PATRIOT/ Regional Exercise II 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/21 End date 5/15/21	A National Guard (NG) integrated Joint National Training Capability (JNTC) accredited exercise emphasizing interoperability, preparing personnel and units to meet readiness and domestic operations (DOMOPS) goals supporting National Guard Support to Civil Authority. The focus of Patriot is to plan a requirements-based (bottom-up) training exercise utilizing unit core Mission Essential Task Lists (Core METLs) and Mission Event Synchronization List (MESL) injects to meet unit training needs for both military and civilian participants. (Aeromedical Focus) NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES, VOLK AIRFIELD, WI Date Remarks: MAY 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Capt Michelle Clark; michelle.r.clark2.mil@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA
PROLIFERATION SECURITY INITIATIVE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/21 End date 5/31/21	(U) The PSI exercise program focuses on a series of nationally hosted multinational air, land, and sea exercises designed to demonstrate a collective commitment to act against proliferation-related shipments and enhance interdiction capabilities of PSI participants. (U) PSI-APER exercises are the primary method to build counter-proliferation capacity within our allies an partners in the Pacific AOR. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: United States, USA, New Zealand, NZL, Australia, AUS, Japan, JPN, Republic of Korea, KOR Event Areas/Remarks: USA and five PSI signatory countries (USA, NZL, AUS, JPN, ROK) rotate hosts an annual PSI exercise event. Date Remarks: May 2019 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, LTC Nic Schapper, nicholas.schapper@navy.smil.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USPACOM; OCE: USPACOM

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
TRIDENT I 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/21 End date 5/31/21	Live, Virtual, Constructive (LVC) exercise conducted in an environment that enables joint, interagency, and Partner Nation forces to conduct Irregular Warfare in a maritime, littoral, and riverine environment. The primary focus is coordination and interoperability with Joint and Coalition forces and C2 of tactical maneuver requirements. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: NAB Coronado, California; Distr. Across CA and NV Date Remarks: May 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Scott Reeves; 619-437-0921; scott.reeves.ctr@navsoc.socom.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: NSW
RED FLAG RESCUE - I 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/2/21 End date 5/30/21	Personnel Recovery exercise (joint, coalition, local state and federal agencies) NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Areas/Remarks: Davis-Monthan AFB AZ Date Remarks: Nov 2020 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Michael Taylor; (757) 764-4010; michael.taylor.117@us.af.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC
SENTRY SAVANNAH-II 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/3/21 End date 5/15/21	Overwater Large Force Exercises (LFEs) consisting of Dissimilar Air Combat Training (DACT), Fighter Integration (FI), Suppression of Enemy Air Defenses (SEAD), Destruction of Enemy Air Defenses (DEAD), Close Air Support (CAS), Low Observable Escort (LO ESC), Defensive Counter Air (DCA), Offensive Counter Air (OCA), Semi-Prepared Runway Ops (SPRO), Low Lost Low Altitude (LCLA, and Joint Precision Airdrop System (JDAPS). The focus of Sentry Savannah is to plan a requirements-based (bottom-up) training exercise utilizing unit core Mission Essential Task Lists (Core METLs) and Mission Event Synchronization List (MESL) injects to meet unit training needs. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES, SAVANNAH IAP, GA Date Remarks: May 2021 (TBD) Reporting Country: United States, USA
AFRICAN LION 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/4/21 End date 5/15/21	Designed to strengthen African partner nations willingness and capability to contain regional instability, degrade Violent Extermist Organisations (VEO), maintain security within their borders, and conduct peace operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Morocco, MAR OSE OPR: Inley HALL 49-0 711-729-2508 finley.I.hall.ctr@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
JUDICIOUS RESPONSE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/10/21 End date 5/21/21	COCOM Exercise and Engagement (CE2) exercise designed to demonstrate multi-combatant command coordination, command and control, and integration of capabilities and functions of HQ AFRICOM, dual-hatted component commands, other subordinate commands, CJTFs, Interagency and Multinational partners through complex planning and operational mission focused scenarios (i.e. MARO, Peace Operations, FHA). NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations OSE OPR: OSE: USAFRICOM POC: John Culpepper; 49-0711-729-2732; patrick.j.culpepper.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
UNITED ACCORD 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/10/21 End date 5/21/21	An annual exercise with land force partners from MINUSMA troop contrubuting natioans. it is designed to increase MINUSMA capacity to plan, deploy, employ, sustain and re-deploy a MINUSMA-led and US sponsored combined joint task force in support of UN/AU mandated peace support operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Burkina Faso, BFA OSE OPR: Randal STAMPER 011-490-711-729-3307 randal.t.stamper.ctr@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA
PHOENIX EXPRESS 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/17/21 End date 5/28/21	conduct a progressive series of Maritime Security focused exercises with North African partner nations, U.S., and European allies in order to develop standard procedures for information sharing and Combined/Joint Maritime Interdiction Operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 OSE OPR: Trever PLAGEMAN; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: NAVAF

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
CYBER FLAG 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/21 End date 6/30/21	CYBER FLAG is a joint and combined military exercise focused on the defense of the DODIN at the tactical level using full-spectrum cyberspace operations in support of CCMD's requirements. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Intelligence Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Fort Meade, MD Date Remarks: 1-30 June 2021 OSE OPR: LCDR David Gutierrez, 667-812-003, dmguti2@cybercom.mil Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USCYBERCOM; OCE: USCYBERCOM; Not open to Partners
CYBER GUARD 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/21 End date 6/30/21	"Whole of Nation" planning and execution of cyberspace operational support in the context of a Defense Support to Civillian Authorities (DSCA) enabled operation. CYBER GUARD is a trilatteral exercise with DHS and FBI designed to inform and refine interagency and international processes. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction, Intelligence Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Fort Meade, MD Date Remarks: 1-30 June 2021 OSE OPR: LCDR David Gutierrez, 667-812-003, dmguti2@cybercom.mil Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USCYBERCOM; OCE: USCYBERCOM; Not open to Partners
DAWN BLITZ 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/21 End date 8/31/21	Naval and amphibious war fighting core competencies; currently a bilateral exercise with Japan. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES (WEST COAST), Southern California Date Remarks: June-August 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Mr Dean Kiyohara, dean.kiyohara@navy.smil.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: PACFLT; OCE: C3F

Nome Type	Data	Front Aim Attributor
Name, Type RED FLAG ALASKA	Date Start date	Event Aim, Attributes Scenario based large force exercise
II 21	6/1/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	6/30/21	
Events	0/30/21	Event Locations: United States, USA
Events		Event Areas/Remarks: Eielson AFB, Alaska
		Date Remarks: June 2021 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: USA, Margaret Glasgow; (808) 449-8962;
		margaret.glasgow.2@us.af.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: USAF PACAF
TRADEWINDS 21	Start date	Multinational maritime interdiction, ground security and interagency command
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/1/21	post/field training exercise focusing on Countering Transnational Organized
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Crime and Foreign Humanitarian Assistance and Disaster Relief.
Events	6/26/21	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
	3, 23, 23	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Event Locations: Dominican Republic, DOM
		Event Areas/Remarks: Barbados/Trinidad&Tabago St.Kitts / Bahamas TBD
		OSE OPR: USA, Douglas Fitzgerald; 305-437-3045;
		douglas.j.fitzgerald4.ctr@mail.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: US Southern Command
		Traditional Information OSE. OS Southern Communa
VIGILANT SHIELD	Start date	Conduct a NATO-NORAD handoff of a simulated Long Range Aviation (LRA)
21-1	6/1/21	and conduct NORAD Regions' cross border operations of the simulated LRA.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Exercise Command, Control, and Communications between NATO Allied Air
NATO Nation CT&E	8/1/21	Command and NORAD. Exercise information sharing between NATO, EUCOM,
Events		and NORAD. NATO Country member participant may be dependent on who's
		deployed at Keflavik conducting the NATO Air Policing Mission. Additionally,
		NORAD welcomes any member country having a desire to train or exercise with
		its forces in the conduct of aerospace defense.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Event Locations: Canada, CAN, United States, USA, Europe, EEE
		Date Remarks: Exact dates TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Canada, CAN, United States, USA
		OSE OPR: HQ NORAD. POC: Mr. Bibiano Untal, N/J37X CML 719-556-
		9654 DSN 312-834-9654 bibiano.l.untal.civ@mail.mil
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: Open to NATO Country members having a desire to
		train and exercise with HQ, NORAD in aerospace defense. Provides an
		opportunity for the NATO members to partner with NORAD as an allied force
		or as an individual country.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim. Attributes
Name, Type SABER GUARDIAN 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Date Start date 6/2/21 End date 7/30/21	Event Aim, Attributes A PfP CAX/CPX exercise in peace support operations, linked to company level FTX. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Form: In the Field, Live Fires Domain Focus: N/A, Land Operations, Joint Operations, Air Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR, Hungary, HUN, Romania, ROU Date Remarks: june-july 2021 OSE OPR: ECJ7 Southern Exercise Campaign Planner, Mr. J. Ladell Heath, james.l.heath4.ctr@mail.mil; +49-711-680-2260 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: OCCASUS (South) Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAREUR OCE: USAREUR; Linked to NATO, request Division-level or above HICON for CPX and FTX oper for allies and partners participation in both CPX and FTX
BALTOPS 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/3/21 End date 6/21/21	Maritime PfP exercise. May be linked to SABER STRIKE NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Locations (Maritime): Baltic Sea, 7B Event Areas/Remarks: Baltics OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org; +49-711-680-7299 Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: EUCOM; OCE: NAVEUR For visibility and promotion of the national exercises, not linked to NATO (Open to Partners and NNEs)
SABER STRIKE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/6/21 End date 6/22/21	Company level FTX/LIVEX and BDE level CPX/CAX linked to BALTOPS 22 NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: Baltics OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org; +49-711-680-2204 Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: EUCOM OCE: USAREUR; For visibility and promotion of the national exercises, not linked to NATO (Open to Partners and NNEs; case by case approval needed)

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
AGILE SPIRIT 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/10/21 End date 6/29/21	Bilateral company level FTX in area of Peacekeeping/support operations NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Georgia, GEO OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org.; +49-711-680-2204 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: EUCOM OCE: MARFOREUR; For visibility and promotion of the national exercises, not linked to NATO (Open to Partners and NNEs)
IMMEDIATE RESPONSE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/10/21 End date 6/21/21	Multinational exercise in the Balkan Region CPX/FTX to sustain interoperability and combined training. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Croatia, HRV, Slovenia, SVN Event Areas/Remarks: Balkans OSE OPR: ECJ7 Southern Exercise Campaign Planner, Mr. J. Ladell Heath, james.l.heath4.ctr@mail.mil; +49-711-680-2260 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Scenario: OCCASUS (South) Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAREUR OCE: USAREUR; For visibility and promotion of the national exercise, not linked to NATO (Open to KFOR operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs)
REGIONAL COOPERATION 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 7/1/21 End date 8/16/21	Multilateral CPX/FTX for the Central and South Asian (CASA) States designed to enhance regional security and stability as well as promote professional regional defense forces capable of participating in International Peace Operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: Mongolia, MNG, Pakistan, PAK, Tajikistan, TJK, Kyrgyzstan, KGZ Event Areas/Remarks: Specific Locations TBD Date Remarks: Exact Dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Pakistan, PAK, Mongolia, MNG, Kyrgyzstan, KGZ, Tajikistan, TJK OSE OPR: POC: Maj Robert McCracken; 813-529-7067; robert.l.mccracken.mil@mail.mil, USARCENT POC: Maj Eric Elliot; 312-889-7759; eric.e.elliott.mil@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: CENTCOM

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
PATRIOT 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 7/5/21 End date 7/17/21	A National Guard (NG) integrated Joint National Training Capability (JNTC) accredited exercise emphasizing interoperability, preparing personnel and units to meet readiness and domestic operations (DOMOPS) goals supporting National Guard Support to Civil Authority. The focus of Patriot is to plan a requirements-based (bottom-up) training exercise utilizing unit core Mission Essential Task Lists (Core METLs) and Mission Event Synchronization List (MESL) injects to meet unit training needs for both military and civilian participants. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES, VOLK AIRFIELD, WI Date Remarks: July 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Maj Roger Brooks, DSN 338-3975, COMM 678-569-3975; jon.k.rubin.mil@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA
SPARTAN WARIOR III 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 7/5/21 End date 7/16/21	AOC, CRC, and tactical C2 NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: EINSIELDLERFHOF; GERMANY Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFE OCE: USAFE
GPOI CAPSTONE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/1/21 End date 8/31/21	U.S. State Department funded and U.S. DoD implemented security assistance program, to enhance capacity to effectively conduct UN PKO and regional PSO. Builds partner country capacity &capability to train and sustain peacekeeping proficiencies; Increases the number of military troops and formed police units available for deployment; Facilitates peacekeeping preparation, logistical support, and deployment; Foreign troops only-no US troops receive GPOI Training. Participation is by invitation only; Invitations can be made for Nato member nations. The GPOI Capstone is a major peacekeeping training event, co-hosted by GPOI Parter Nation and USPACOM. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Areas/Remarks: Rotates between member nations. Date Remarks: August 2021 (TBD) Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USPACOM; OCE: USPACOM

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MPAT TEMPEST EXPRESS II 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/1/21 End date 8/31/21	Multinational Planning Augmentation Team (MPAT) is cadre of multinational military planners from 31 nations with Asia-Pacific interests Established in 2000 to plan &execute coalition operations; Secretariat based at PACOM HQ; Created for response to military operations other than war and small-scale contingencies; Capable of rapidly augmenting a multinational force (MNF) headquarters; Includes International Organizations, Non-governmental Organizations, &United Nations agencies; Conducts 2 TEMPEST EXPRESS (TE) events per year based on PACOM HQ plans and Host Nation desires; Refinement of national plans and USA-Affected State HA/DR CONOPS. TE participation is by invitation only; Invitation to participate will be ONLY to nations from NATO that participate in the Multinational Interoperability Council (CAN, FRA, ITA, DEU, GBR). The exercise is a biannual Multinational Staff Planning Workshop with the goal of (1) improving the speed of multinational crisis response, (2) improving multinational force interoperability, (3) Coalition / Combined Task Force Headquarters (CTF HQ) mission effectiveness &(4) Unity of Effort; MPAT TEMPEST EXPRESS are scenario-based ("CPX-like") planning events focused on practicing the procedures contained in the Multinational Force Standing Operating Procedures (MNF SOP). Each MPAT Tewill focuses on operational-level planning for various HADR, Peacekeeping/Peace Enforcement, CWMD, CBRNE. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Areas/Remarks: Rotates between MPAT members Date Remarks: August 21 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Mr Scott Weidie, scott.weidie@pacom.smil.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USPACOM; OCE: USPACOM
NORTHERN STRIKE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/2/21 End date 8/14/21	Combined Arms Live Fire Exercise (CALFEX) emphasizing Close Air Support (CAS), Joint Fire Support, and Air Mobility, including elements of Theater Air Ground System (TAGS), in Major Combat Operations (MCO) scenarios. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES, ALPENA AIRFIELD, MI Date Remarks: August 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, LTCOL Jon Rubin DSN 273-4663; COMM 586-239-4663; john.k.rubin.mil@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA
PANAMAX 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/3/21 End date 8/14/21	Combined/Joint multinational command post exercise focused on the security of the Panama Canal and surrounding region. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Continental USA OSE OPR: USA, Edward Rodgers; (305) 437-1860; edward.j.rodgers.ctr@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US SOUTHERN COMMAND, OCE: US SOUTHERN COMMAND STRATCOM POC: SOUTHCOM PAO

Name Type	Date	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type SHARED ACCORD 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Date Start date 8/12/21 End date 8/23/21	Event Aim, Attributes The SHARED ACCORD exercise series will enhance U.S. and other participating nations/organisations millitary and multi-dimensional capabilities and interoperability between U.S., African and Allied nations to plan, deploy, employ, sustain and redeploy forces in support of AU/UN-mandated peace operations in regional crisis. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Zambia, ZMB Date Remarks: July-August 2019 OSE OPR: John ROBBINS 49-0 711-729-3001 john.h.robbins2.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
COALITION VIRTUAL FLAG 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/21 End date 9/15/21	Distributed, joint theater OPLAN level C2 exercise conducted in a synthetic environment NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Areas/Remarks: Distributed (hosted Kirtland AFB, NM Date Remarks: Aug 18-22/2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USAF ACC POC: Gerald Grant; (757) 764-6133; gerald.grant.7@us.af.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC (limited to UK, Canada and Australia and New Zealand)
INTERNATIONAL MARITIME EXERCISE (IMX) 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/21 End date 9/30/21	Biennial multilateral exercise that helps develop the interoperability, capability, and capacity required for the partnership of an International Multinational Exercise Force (IMEF) ready to be ready to maintain freedom of navigation and open Sea Lines of Communication (SLOCs) within the USNAVCENT AOR with a focus on Mine Counter Measures. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Arabian Sea, 6R, Gulf of Oman, Red Sea, 6E OSE OPR: OSE: USCENTCOM OCE: USCENTCOM POC: LtCol Galen James; 813-529-7075; galen.t.james2.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
TRIDENT II 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/21 End date 9/30/21	Live, Virtual, Constructive (LVC) exercise conducted in an environment that enables joint, interagency, and Partner Nation forces to conduct Irregular Warfare in a maritime, littoral, and riverine environment. The primary focus is coordination and interoperability with Joint and Coalition forces and C2 of tactical maneuver requirements. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: NAB Coronado, California; Distr. Across CA and NV Date Remarks: September 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Scott Reeves; 619-437-0921; scott.reeves.ctr@navsoc.socom.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: NSW
UNITAS 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/21 End date 9/30/21	Combined multinational naval field training exercise that focuses on naval interoperability, command and control, mobility, multi-warfare, live-firing events, maritime interdiction operations and naval special warfare in a "blue water" environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: Brazil, BRA, Chile, CHL, Colombia, COL, Mexico, MEX Event Areas/Remarks: Chile, Columbia Date Remarks: September 2021 TBD OSE OPR: USA, Ariel Tarrago; 305-437-3344; ariel.e.tarrago.civ@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US Southern Command, OCE: US Southern Command
RED FLAG ALASKA I 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/1/21 End date 10/31/21	Scenario based large force exercise NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Eielson AFB, Alaska Date Remarks: October 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Margaret Glasgow; (808) 449-8962; margaret.glasgow.2@us.af.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAF PACAF
SPARTAN WARIOR IV 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/5/21 End date 10/16/21	AOC, CRC, and tactical C2 NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: EINSIELDLERFHOF; GERMANY Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFE OCE: USAFE

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAVEN II 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 11/1/21 End date 11/30/21	A Tactical level program conducting field training exercises to certiy deploying units. SOF units are teamed with conventional forces and interagency elements to replicate operations. SOF missions include DA, FID, SR. Conventional units include CA, MISO, Army aviation, and USMC canine teams. A robust HN FID force and OPFOR element adds realism to the exercise. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Location varies Date Remarks: November 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Vincent Tygart; 910-440-0048; vincent.tygart@socom.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: MARSOC
SOUTHERN STRIKE 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 11/1/21 End date 11/13/21	Tactical level, Joint Training Exercise emphasizing Special Operations Forces (SOF), Suppression/Destruction of Enemy Air Defenses (SEAD/DEAD), Close Air Support (CAS), En Route Casualty Care (ERCC) and Combat Search and Rescue (CSAR) in a Counter-Insurgency (COIN) scenario. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES, GULPORT IAP, MS Date Remarks: November 2021 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Maj Merl Walker; merl.l.walker.mil@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA
COMBINED RESOLVE XXV 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 11/15/21 End date 12/15/21	Develop RAF/NRF capabilities in and FCX/LFX force-onforce focusing on multinational Unified Land Operations using NATO Standart Operating Procedures. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: Hohenfels Date Remarks: exact dates TBD OSE OPR: USAEUR Size of Training Audience: 2501-5000 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAEUR, OCE: USAREUR not linked to NATO participation by invitation only

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

CHAPTER 5 – PARTNER NATION CT&E EVENTS

Sweden, SWE

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
WINTER SUN 21	Start date	Winter warfare training, brigade level
MTEP Chapter 5 -	3/21/21	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
Partner Nation CT&E	End date	Mission Type(s): N/A
Events	4/1/21	Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Sweden, SWE
		Event Areas/Remarks: Northern Sweden
		OSE OPR: MAJ Jarkko LEINONEN, jarkko.leinonen@mil.se
		PTA: Swedish army units
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Sweden, SWE
		Additional Information: Partners and NNEs: Invite Exercise
SPRING FIRE 21 MTEP Chapter 5 - Partner Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/16/21 End date 5/27/21	Warfare training at brigade level in a national defence scenario Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Sweden, SWE Event Areas/Remarks: Southern part of Sweden OSE OPR: MAJ Jarkko LEINONEN, jarkko.leinonen@mil.se PTA: Battalion and Company level Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Sweden, SWE Additional Information: Partners and NNEs: Invite Exercise
GLOWING AUTUMN	Start date	Domain Focus: Land Operations
21	8/22/21	Event Locations: Sweden, SWE
MTEP Chapter 5 -	End date	Event Areas/Remarks: South Eastern part of Sweden
Partner Nation CT&E	9/2/21	OSE OPR: Swe AF HQ Training Dept.
Events	>, =, = 1	Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Sweden, SWE
		Additional Information: Partners and NNEs: Invite Exercise
		The state of the s

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

ANNEX C TO ACT/JFD/TREX/TT-1854/Ser: NU€H € DATED GÎ ÆSEP 19

DRAFT MTEP 2022 2025 DETAILED EVENT LIST

CHAPTER 1 - NHQ AND NCS CT&E EVENTS

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	TRIDENT JUPITER 22-1 is an Article 5 MJO+ exercise. Part 1 will deploy the
JUPITER 22-1	1/3/22	NRF IOT deter, conduct BMD, transition from Air Policing to Air Defence, and
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	plan for Collective Defence.
and NCS CT&E Events	3/18/22	NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments, Strategic
		Communications
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Ballistic Missile Defence
		Event Locations: Europe, EEE
		Event Areas/Remarks: Southeast part of Europe
		Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2022. Exact dates not
		decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: NRF 23
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: JFCNP, STRIKFORNATO
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		ODE: JWC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.

Nama Trma	Data	Event Aim Attuibutes
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes
NAPLES RESERVE	Start date	To orient and prepare the ORF Bn's key personnel for a possible operation in
22 (OPREH LVL I)	1/4/22	the AOO. LEVEL 2/3: To reinforce KFOR in the AOO coinciding with relevant
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	events, to demonstrate NATO's capability to reinforce the forces in theater, and
and NCS CT&E Events	1/5/22	to validate the RSOM&I plans.
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF
		Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire)
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		open to Lattices at titles. Tos
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
1 22	1/9/22	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	1/13/22	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
and Ness Creek Events		and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2021
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2021
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021
		2021
		2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM
		2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A
		2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A
		2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A

NI TO	D 4	
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
LOYAL VISION 22	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	1/23/22	Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT), Battle
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	Staff Training (BST), Key Leader Training (KLT)
	1/27/22	Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Areas/Remarks: LANDCOM HQ, IZMIR
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM LANDCOM
		OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI
		OCE: COM LANDCOM
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to Fartners & NAES: NO
STEADFAST APPROVAL I 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 1/31/22 End date 2/27/22	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to transition to NATINAMDS operations NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention &Validation Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A PTA: NCS C2 units Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM
		OCE: COM AIRCOM OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name of the same	D. C.	Towns At a Att Town
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes
BRILLIANT JUMP II	Start date	DEPLOYEX: To test the deployment functions and the NFIU concept by
22	2/1/22	deploying elements of the VJTF22. Additionally, it will test interoperability, C2,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	StratCom and ISTAR concept and linkages. To be conducted as a Joint VJTF
and NCS CT&E Events	2/28/22	NRF exercise, "bolted-on" to NOR exercise COLD RESPONSE. It should be a
		JOINT EX with LAND, MAR, AIR, SOF and JLSG parts of the VJTF taking part
		in the EX. It subsums what was previously known as LEDGER, ARROW,
		MARINER and SWORD series of EX's, as well as the TRI-ANNUAL High
		Visibility LIVEX.
		NATO Priority: Pri 2D Contingency Ops (NRF Continuation Trg)
		Event Type: Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Strategic
		Communications, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		Date Remarks: exact dates TBD
		PTA: VJTF
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS HQ J7 TREX BH
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5)
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to I artifeld to (1.125) 1(0
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
2 22	2/6/22	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	2/10/22	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
and I too o reed by this	2/10/22	and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2021
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2021
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2021
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to 1 at the 18 to 180
	1	

Nome Tour	Data	E
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
LOYAL BONUS 22-1	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	2/13/22	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	Event Form: Vignettes Based
	2/17/22	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Areas/Remarks: HQ LANDCOM, IZMIR
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: LANDCOM BATTLE STAFF
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM LANDCOM
		OSE OPR: LTC ARNFINN RUSET
		OCE: COM LANDCOM
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
BRILLIANT BLAST	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
	2/20/22	
22		Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
and NCS CT&E Events	2/25/22	Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: Location TBD
		PTA: NATO and National CBRN Defence W&R cells, National Collection
		Centres. Through destributed training no limitations in coutries or number of
		participants
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS HQ Force Protection BH
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		<u> </u>
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN DUST I	Start date	The Deployable Air Control Centre Recognized Air Picture Production Centre
22	2/28/22	Sensor Fusion Post (DARS) is to exercise the deployment in a simulated NATO-
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	approved operation being able to control air missions incl. SAM-control and Air
and NCS CT&E Events	5/30/22	Traffic Management and Air Traffic Control, being able to provide area air
		surveillance and the production of a Recognized Air Picture (RAP) in parallel
		being able to execute other tactical control functions under the direction of a
		CAOC/DCAOC or as an independent AirC2 function.
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: Location TBD
		PTA: DACCC PR
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A7 TEX
		OCE: COM DACCC PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
3 22	3/6/22	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	3/10/22	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
		and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2021
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2021 Data Ramankar Canadia will be undeted after the NEWEIR conference in May
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2021
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A

	I _	
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	STEADFAST DEFENDER 22 (STDE 22) is a SHAPE sponsored multi-level
DEFENDER 22	3/7/22	Rehearlsal of Concept conducted in three parts. Part one will train JFCNF in
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	support of Initial Operational Capability decleration by rehearsing starategic
and NCS CT&E Events	4/8/22	deployment of USA/CAN/GBR forces to continantal Europe, to include securing
		Sea SLOCS, ASW, projecting maritime power and countering A2/AD
		threats.STEADFAST DEFENDER part two will train JSEC in support of IOC
		decleration by reheaqrsing Reception and Staging of the land forces deployed in
		first part, and Onward Movement to BRJU 22 location in third part. RSOM
		process to be trained is to include CET/FIT of forces as well as rear area
		security operations to include Force protection, Counter Terrorism, Cyber and
		HW threats.STEADFAST DEFENDER part three will train JFCBS to receive
		and employ FoF as the stand-by NRF JTFHQ, train STRIKFORNATO
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: Logistics, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Date Remarks: Generic dates provided. Exact dates TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Canada, CAN, United Kingdom (Great
		Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR, United States, USA
		PTA: Part 1: JFCNF, US/CAN/GBR forces to deploy Europe,
		Part 2: JSEC
		Part 3: JFCBS
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		STA: Part 1: SHAPE, JSEC, NATO HQ and SFN as observers
		Part 2: SHAPE, JFCNF, NATO HQ and SFN as observers
		Part 3: SHAPE, JSEC, NATO HQ and SFN as observers
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE J7
		OCE: COM JFCNF
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Crisis Management	Start date	Annual events-driven crisis management procedural exercise designed to test
Exercise 2022	3/10/22	Allied consultation and decision-making at the strategical political-military
(CMX22)	End date	level, on the basis of the NATO Crisis Response System
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	3/16/22	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
and NCS CT&E Events		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: Vignettes Based
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Belgium, BEL
		Event Areas/Remarks: NATO HQ-Brussels, Allied Capitals and ACO, ACT
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Albania, ALB, Belgium, BEL, Bulgaria,
		BGR, Canada, CAN, Croatia, HRV, Czech Republic, CZE, Denmark, DNK,
		Estonia, EST, France, FRA, Germany, DEU, Greece, GRC, Hungary, HUN,
		Iceland, ISL, Italy, ITA, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Luxembourg, LUX,
		Montenegro, MNE, Netherlands, NLD, Norway, NOR, Poland, POL, Portugal,
		PRT, Romania, ROU, Slovakia, SVK, Slovenia, SVN, Spain, ESP, Turkey,
		TUR, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR, United
		States, USA
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		PTA: The North-Atlantic Council, senior decision-makers in capitals and the
		MC
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: IS, IMS, ACO, ACT, relevant national organizations supporting senior
		decision-makers
		Additional Information: Details are classified, Responsible Officers (ROs):
		SecGen, SACEUR, SACT, DGIMS
		OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC
		OSE OPR: NATO HQ, IS OPS DIV - Mr. Jean-Dominque Duliere
		OCE: SecGen on behalf of NAC
		OCE OPR: NATO HQ, IS OPS DIV - Mr. Jean-Dominque Duliere
		ODE: SecGen
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		P V A MANAGE WAS A TANKE A

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR ST I 22	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	3/10/22	the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training.
and ives cital Events	3/18/22	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
	3/18/22	Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (A-FAT) Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC - KFOR arranges four of these events per year, normally
		in the middle of March, June, September and December.
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission
		relevant NNEs.
		Totovant 14125.
STEADFAST	Start date	Details Classified
NUMBER II 22	3/15/22	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	OSE: SACEUR
and NCS CT&E Events	3/17/22	OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
NMI-PDT 22-1 (NATO	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
Mission in Iraq, Pre	4/3/22	Event Type: N/A
Deployment Training)	End date	Event Form: N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	4/12/22	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
and NCS CT&E Events		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to
		Peace Support
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		PTA: TBD
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Scenario: N/A
		MMTP Status: Approved
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to 1 artifets withes, 110
	1	

Name, Type Da	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD St 4 22 4/ MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ En	Date Start date 4/3/22 Cnd date 4/7/22	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2021 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

RAMSTEIN ALLOY 22 1 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events MEDITARY A Propertion of the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional part air forces. Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfPEST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Ress (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversion Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
description of the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional part air forces. ### scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rest (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversion Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) #### Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 ### Scale: N/A ### Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) ### Domain Focus: Air Operations ### Functional Focus: N/A ### Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A ### Event Locations: Estonia, EST ### Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day ### HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS ### Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE ### PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 ### STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. ### OSE: COM AIRCOM **OSE: COM AI
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events End date 4/12/22 Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional part air forces. Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Resc (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversion Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
and NCS CT&E Events 4/12/22 air forces. Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Ress (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversion Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rese (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversion Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
(BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rest (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversion Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority Pit 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
(SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversion Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
(SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversion Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Date Remarks: 14 Apr 22 - back up day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Finland, FIN, Sweden, SWE PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
PTA: NATO Nations participating in BAP and eAP rotations, LTU, LVA, I Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
Size of Training Audience: 11-50 STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
STA: NATO neighbor nations, NATO NAEW, SWE, FIN. OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
OCE: CAOC U
OCE OPR: CAOC U CPD
Scenario: N/A
Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.
A TRANSPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF
BRILLIANT JUMP I Start date ALERTEX: To test the activation of the VITF, the collaborative deployment
22 4/13/22 planning, and the readiness and mounting functions for the VJTF. This exer
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ End date will see the activation of the overall NRF chain, the activation of the AMCC
and NCS CT&E Events 4/24/22 some of the forces (including NCISG) moving from their home-stations to the
specific port of embarkation. To be conducted as a Joint VJTF NRF exercise
"bolted-on" to a large scale National LIVEX and replacing the NRF compos
annual LIVEX and triennial High-Visibility Exercises.
NATO Priority: Pri 2D Contingency Ops (NRF Continuation Trg)
Event Type: N/A
Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
Scale: N/A
Mission Type(s): N/A
Domain Focus: Land Operations
Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control, Strategic
Communications, Operations Planning and Assessments
Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
Event Areas/Remarks: Brunssum
Date Remarks: 7-10 APR, ALERTEX
PTA: VJTF forces and enablers
Size of Training Audience: 201-500
OSE: COM JFCBS
OSE OPR: JFCBS HQ J7 TREX BH
OCE: COM JFCBS
Scenario: N/A
Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name Toma	Doto	Front Aire Attributes
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes Exercise in 2 Phases Phase I. Seems Setting briefing period ("Academics")
BRILLIANT	Start date	Exercise in 2 Phases: Phase 1: Scene Setting briefing period ("Academics").
BLUEPRINT 22	4/30/22	Phase 2: TTX.
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Based on NATO Advance Planning. It will allow all entities engaged in the
and NCS CT&E Events	5/30/22	revision and possible execution of the Advanced Planning to both familiarize
		themselves and analyse aspects of it.
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: SHAPE, JFCBS, SSC, NRF CC, HN, TBD in function of which part of
		NATO's advance planning will be discussed.
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS J7 TREX
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
5 22	5/1/22	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	5/5/22	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
		and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2021
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2021
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2021
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to I di micio di la libria 110
	I	

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST APPROVAL II 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/22 End date 5/30/22	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to transition to NATINAMDS operations NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention &Validation Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A PTA: NCS C2 units Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM OCE: COM AIRCOM OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST ALLIANCE 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 5/2/22 End date 6/1/22	Air and Missile Defense missions (Southern part of NATO European territory) with increased C2 capabilities. Operational Design: Collective Defence Scenario: Specific BMD Scenario NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Nuclear Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: SACEUR PTA: SHAPE (CCOMC), HQ AIRCOM (BMDOC-Core JFAC), CAOC Torejon (SADC, D-AOC), MARCOM, SFN, NATO nations w/ MD forces, SB/GB AD and MD. 300 - ACO TBC, 350 - nations TBC Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org; +49-711-680-7299 OCE: SHAPE J3 Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
ALTERNATE 22	5/16/22	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
and NCS CT&E Events	5/20/22	Scale: N/A
and ives creek Events	3/20/22	Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Date Remarks: Alternate execution dates: 23 - 37 May 22 (TBC CAOC T)
		PTA: CAOC T
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
CORE A DELA COR STERRA	Gr. 4 T.	D. J. Cl. J.C. I
STEADFAST NERVE	Start date	Details Classified
22	5/16/22	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	OSE: SACEUR
and NCS CT&E Events	5/20/22	OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
6 22	6/5/22	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	6/9/22	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
		and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		Time leastion and country is consuit and will be undeted aften the NEWEID
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2021
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2021
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2021
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Nama Tyne	Doto	Front Aim Attributes
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes The NATO Coelition Warrior Intercongrability a Yntorgian a Yngrimentation
CWIX 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/6/22 End date 6/23/22	The NATO Coalition Warrior Interoperability eXploration, eXperimentation, eXamination, eXercise (CWIX) is a North Atlantic Council (NAC) endorsed, NATO Military Committee (MC) directed and NATO Consultation, Command and Control Board (C3B) guided Bi-SC annual event designed to support the continuous improvement in interoperability of the Alliance. CWIX provides an environment that focusses on Communication and Information Systems (CIS) technical validation &verification in the area of R&D, experimental, developmental and fielded CIS with appropriate engineers, operators and software developers. New participating Nations will be sponsored by NATO C3B and mentored by a member active in the NATO CWIX programme. NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention &Validation Event Type: Rehearsal Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: Bydgoszcz, JFTC PTA: NATO Nations, NATO Commands and Agencies, Australia, Austria, Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133 OCE: CWIX SMG ODE: CWIX SMG EXCON Support: JFTC Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.
KFOR ST II 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/8/22 End date 6/16/22	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Key Leaders Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	STEADFAST JUPITER 22-2 is an Article 5 high intensity operation exercise to
JUPITER 22-2	6/13/22	train the MJO+ C2 and evaluate JFCBS as JTFHQ conducting Collective
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Defence Operatioans at MJO+ scale in coordination with appropriate regional
and NCS CT&E Events	7/22/22	NATO C2 and NNA's.Train Striking and Support Force NATO (SFN) as
		JTFHQ(ME) in support of the NRF deployment then train and evaluate as
		JFTHQ(ME) in support of MJO+ operation. Enhance NATOs responsivennes
		within its North-Eastern AOR while practicing deployment and operational
		arrangement with local actors such as Host Nations (HN) Multinational Corps Northeast (MNC-NE) NATO Force Integration Units (NFIU) and enhanced
		Forward Presence (eFP) Battel Groups (BG). Contribute to NATO's D2 posture
		demonstrating the capability to handle an escalation from a NRF deployment to the conduct of MJO+ scale Collective Defence Operations. this includes the
		Force-Generation process needed to manage the transformation when initial
		entry forces on dedicated readiness (VJFT, Standing Naval Forces,(SNF), Immediate Follow-on-Forces Group(IFFG) etc.) are to be relieved in battel
		(mapping actual forces avaiable). NFS key leaders will have close-hold
		vignette-based discussions on the impact to the canventional campaign when
		there are changes to NATO Dual-Capable Aircraft (DCA) posture. Practice
		Advanced Plans concepts/methodology (without using the actual Advanced Plans)
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in second quarter of 2022. Exact dates
		not decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: JFCBS
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500 OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		ODE: JWC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
STEADFAST	Start date	Details classified
NIMBUS 22	6/15/22	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	OSE: SACEUR
and NCS CT&E Events	6/20/22	OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR KLT I 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/19/22 End date 6/24/22	Conducted to familiarize future Command Group/Flag Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Command Group KLT or Flag KLT. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Areas/Remarks: NAPLES, ITALY; PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ new Command Group/Flag Key Leaders Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
RAMSTEIN ALLOY 22 2 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/27/22 End date 6/28/22	Aim: promote NATO and PfP coordination, enhance relations between air forces in the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Air Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional partner air forces. Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rescue (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversions to Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Lithuania, LTU Date Remarks: 30 Jun 22 - backup day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: BAP nations, eAP and NATO nations Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD OCE: CAOC U Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD 7 22	Start date 7/3/22 End date 7/7/22	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2021 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name Type Date	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type STEADFAST PURPOSE 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events 8/19.	scenario based discussion that will train military key leaders from NCS/NFS

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRILLIANT VISION	Start date	Seminar aimed to allow COM JFC Brunssum and COM JFC Naples, together
22	7/6/22	with NRF22/NRF23 Commanders and NCS Component Commanders to conduct
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	a conceptual discussion on the tasks and challenges facing NRF development.
and NCS CT&E Events	7/7/22	Focus will be on the NRF Stand up and Stand by formations and include
and I vess e reeds a venus		strategic outlook, doctrinal developments, lessons learned as well as more long
		term conceptual developments. The end state is that the Commanders have
		developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of
		NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Brunssum and COM JFC Naples
		directive and Guidance for NRF 2023 and 2024 in particular.
		NATO Priority: No NATO Priority Front Type: Academics and Cross Eunational Area Training (V. EAT)
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		PTA: COM JFC Brunssum, COM JFC Naples, NRF19/20 Commanders and
		NCS Component Commanders
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: HQ JFCBS, J5 PLANNING SUPPORT BH
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
STEADFAST	Start date	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to
APPROVAL III 22	7/31/22	transition to NATINAMDS operations
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
and NCS CT&E Events	8/30/22	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
and Nes Crae Events	0/30/22	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		PTA: NCS C2 units
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type RAMSTEIN GUARD 8 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 8/7/22 End date 8/11/22	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2021 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN APEX 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 8/31/22 End date 10/27/22	To exercise and train the NCS JFAC focusing on AOC requirements (CPD, COD, ISRD). NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A PTA: CAOC U/T/PR Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Additional Information: 24/7 NCIA Support is required OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A7TEX BH OCE: CAOC U Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN DUST II	Start date	The Deployable Air Control Centre Recognized Air Picture Production Centre
22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	8/31/22 End date	Sensor Fusion Post (DARS) is to exercise the deployment in a simulated NATO-approved operation being able to control air missions incl. SAM-control and Air
and NCS CT&E Events	11/29/22	Traffic Management and Air Traffic Control, being able to provide area air surveillance and the production of a Recognized Air Picture (RAP) in parallel
		being able to execute other tactical control functions under the direction of a
		CAOC/DCAOC or as an independent AirC2 function. NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: Location TBD PTA: DACCC PR
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A7 TEX OCE: COM DACCC PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.
DANGERY GUARD		THE NATIONAL WAY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER
RAMSTEIN GUARD 9 22	Start date 9/4/22	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	9/8/22	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2021 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2021 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2021
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		•

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Steadfast Interest 2022	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/4/22	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted
	9/22/22	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
	3, ==, ==	Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD), Counter Terrorism (CT)
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism
		PTA: National Elements earmarked for NRF duties and current operations
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		STA: Yes
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: TBD
		OCE: SACEUR
		OCE OPR: TBD
		ODE: TBD
		EXCON Support: JFCBS, JFCNP, JWC, LANDCOM, MNC-NE, MND-SE,
		NATO CIS Group, NRDC ESP, NRDC GRC, NRDC ITA, NRDC TUR,
		NSHQ, SHAPE
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
PYRAMID 22	9/4/22	Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT)
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted
and NCS CT&E Events	9/9/22	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward
		Presence
		Event Locations: Latvia, LVA
		PTA: OF-5/OF-6
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: DSACEUR
		OSE OPR: tbd
		OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		open to ratthers termes, 105

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR ST III 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/7/22 End date 9/15/22	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.
STEADFAST NOON 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/7/22 End date 10/28/22	Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence Date Remarks: This is a placeholder for a one week exercise; the exact dates will be determined about 18 months before the event with the hosting nation. OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100 Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST PINNACLE 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/11/22 End date 9/16/22	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: tbd OCE: COM JFTC Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type RAMSTEIN ALLOY 22 3 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/12/22 End date 9/13/22	Aim: promote NATO and PfP coordination, enhance relations between air forces in the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Air Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional partner air forces. Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rescue (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversions to Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Latvia, LVA Date Remarks: 15 Sep 22 backup day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: BAP, eAP and NATO nations Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD OCE: CAOC U Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.
STEADFAST NOMAD 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/12/22 End date 9/16/22	POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100 NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100 Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRILLIANT BONUS	Start date	To train and exercise NRF 22 package to command and control a multinational
22	9/18/22	deployed force in planning and executing a non-Article 5 Crisis Response
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Operation allowing Joint Interaction between NRF 2022 CCs and JTF HQ,
and NCS CT&E Events	9/22/22	within a complex military, civilian, and asymmetric.
and Nes Citel Events	71 221 22	NATO Priority: Pri 2D Contingency Ops (NRF Continuation Trg)
		Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
		Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST) Event Form: CAX
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		PTA: JFCBS
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: NRF 2022 CCs
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS HQ J7 TREX
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to countries contributing to this specific NRF
		rotation.
LOYAL BONUS 22-2	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/18/22	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	Event Form: Vignettes Based
	9/22/22	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Areas/Remarks: LANDCOM HQ, IZMIR
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: LANDCOM BATTLE SATFF
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM LANDCOM
		OSE OPR: LTC ARNFINN RUSET
		OCE: COM LANDCOM
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		- <u>r</u>

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NOBLE BLISTER 22	Start date	To train NRF 2023 CBRN-Cell Staff in joint operations using CBRN threat
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/18/22	scenario. To improve NRF CBRN-Cell's Warning and Reporting capability.
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
und I (CS C I CC E E Vents	9/23/22	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
	J, 23, 22	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Event Areas/Remarks: OBERAMMERGRAU
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: CBRN Warning and Reporting Cells of the NRF 2023 from: DJHQ Main,
		Forward, MN CBRN Bn, NBC Joint Assessment Team and Air, Land and
		Maritime Components of - limited number of seats.
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP J3 OPSP CBRN
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to countries contributing to this specific NRF
		rotation.
STEADFAST BONUS 2022 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/18/22 End date 9/22/22	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT), Academics and Functional Area Training (FAT), Battle Staff Training (BST) Event Form: Vignettes Based Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL Event Areas/Remarks: SHAPE HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NEWLY ARRIVED STAFF AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL AT SHAPE Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: OF 4 PIOTR HANASZ, NCNC:254-3735 OCE: SACEUR OCE OPR: OF 4 PIOTR HANASZ, NCNC:254-3735 Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

		I —
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NMI-PDT 22-2 (NATO	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
Mission in Iraq, Pre	9/26/22	Event Type: N/A
Deployment Training)	End date	Event Form: N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	10/5/22	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
and NCS CT&E Events		Scale: N/A
and Ives e reez zvents		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to
		Peace Support
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		PTA: TBD
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Scenario: N/A
		MMTP Status: Approved
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		- F
ABLE STAFF 22	Start date	Details Classified
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/29/22	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	OSE: SecGen on behalf of NAC
and I (es e rees s tents	10/6/22	OSE OPR: POC NATO HQ IS-ESC +32(0)652707-4056
	10/0/22	Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to 1 artifers & NVLS. NO
RAMSTEIN	Start date	to exercise the AIRCOM JFAC HQ in doctrinal C3 procedures in a simulated
AMBITION II 22	10/2/22	kinetic environment and to exercise interoperability with land and maritime
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	forces in a joint setting. Operational design: Art 5 SJO (AH) High Intensity
and NCS CT&E Events		
and NCS CT&E Events	12/8/22	Scenario
		NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: CAX
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: SJO-A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Date Remarks: Execution dates TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: AIRCOM
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Additional Information: 24/7 NCIA Support is required
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM TEX BH
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.

Name, Type D		Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD S 10 22 1 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ E	Date Start date 10/2/22 End date 10/6/22	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2021 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: N/A Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST JACKAL 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 10/3/22 End date 11/24/22	Trident Jackal 22 (TRJA 22) is a HQ SACT sponsored operational level CAX/CPX that will train evaluate and certify a JTFHQ (as per LTRP) in planning and conducting the execution stage of a Non-Article 5 Out of Area Smaller Joint Operation. STJA 22 will serve as a venue to train and certify a JTFHQ and conducting Counter Terrorism (CT) Operations. Contribute to maintain NATO expeditory capabilities. Contribute to NATO understanding of CT Operations NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: SJO-L Mission Type(s): Counter Terrorism (CT) Domain Focus: Land Operations, Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments, Strategic Communications Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in fourth quarter of 2022. Exact dates not decieded yet. TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: TBC Size of Training Audience: 201-500 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX OCE: COM JFCNP ODE: COM TUR MJWC Scenario: FIKSO 1.0 Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	Steadfast Cobalt 2022 (STCO22) is a SHAPE sponsored, all-level, C4ISR
COBALT 22	10/17/22	Interoperability C3EX/DEPLOYEX/SIGEX/BST that, based on the operational
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	commanders requirements, will verify, validate and enhance the interoperability
and NCS CT&E Events	10/30/22	under a federated environment of the deployed NCS forces, NFS forces and
and ives creek Events	10/30/22	partners in preparation of NRF2024 and the NFS JHQ for 2024.
		NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
		Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST), Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX),
		Rehearsal
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission
		Network
		Observers (Country): TBD
		PTA: Assigned NRF 2024 as well as JC2C (2024) entities and potential
		subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, required
		equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN
		affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management
		Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE)
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		Additional Information: STCO22 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the
		NRF2024 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all the NRF 2024 period. b)
		Prepare, test and evaluate the NRF 2024 MN to achieve the C4ISR
		interoperability. c) Prepare, test and evaluate the NFS JHQ for 2024 MN to
		achieve the C4ISR interoperability. If resources permit, in order to priority: -
		Provide an opportunity for FMN R CE to FMN Affiliates, venue for FN
		Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral 3
		Specification (TBD) and as stated in the FMN Confirmation Handbook -
		Support HQ SACT's transformational activities in technology insertion by
		demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and
		tactical requirements.
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE J6
		OCE: COM NATO CIS Group
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.
		and three approval, see them 0251 2015), Open to 1 article and 1410s.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST APPROVAL IV 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 10/31/22 End date 11/29/22	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to transition to NATINAMDS operations NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention &Validation Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A PTA: NCS C2 units Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM OCE: COM AIRCOM OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN GUARD 11 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 11/6/22 End date 11/10/22	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2021 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

NT TO	D 4	
Name, Type CYBER COALITION 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 11/7/22 End date 11/12/22	Event Aim, Attributes In accordance with PO(2014)0598, Allied Command Transformation (ACT) is the Lead NATO Body for Cyber Coalition. It defines the exercise objectives annually and in conjunction with the MCWG(CIS) and the Initial Planning Conference, and submits them for the approval of the MC as part of the Exercise Specifications. While the exercise objectives may change, the exercise itself will be based on a scenario which involves significantly increased cyber threats and activities, but should remain below the NATO crisis threshold. The exercise objectives will always reflect a cyber defence exercise with emphasis on decision-making processes, technical and operational procedures, and collaboration between all participants. NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention &Validation Event Type: Rehearsal Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST PTA: Cyber Defence Management Board (Senior Level Board composed by Dir IMS, Dir NHQ C3S, Dir NCSA, ACO J2, ACO J6, ACT DOM, ACT C4I and several ASG), CCOMC, NCIA (Sectors, NCIRC), NATO Nations, Invited Partners, NATO and national legal advisers. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Additional Information: MPD SHAPE input on Algeria (DZA) participation in CC OSE: SACT OSE OPR: CDR Rob Hoar. NCN 254-7317 OCE: SACT Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to AUS, AUT, FIN, IRL, JPN, NZL, SWE, CHE and JOR. Open to EU Cyber Defence Staff as Observers.

Name Torre	Doto	E Admilion
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes STEADEAST LEDA 22 is an Article 5 Collective Defense shaping operation
STEADFAST LEDA 22	Start date 11/22/22	STEADFAST LEDA 22 is an Article 5, Collective Defense, shaping operation while transitioning between NRF and MJO+ C2. CPX is executed as a single
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	training period. STLE will exercise Land operations with a clear focus at the
and NCS CT&E Events	12/1/22	tactical level (Corps HQ under a LCC in a MJO+ scenario.) Also, STLE
and ives creek Events	12/1/22	provides the venue for the inclusion of potential Land Follow-on Forces (FoF)
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and
		Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Europe, EEE
		Event Areas/Remarks: North-East part of Europe
		Date Remarks: Dates not decided yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: LANDCOM Sign of Training Audience: 201, 500
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500 OSE: SACEUR
		OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM LANDCOM ODE: JFTC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Portner &NNE Options (Article 5 related EVs need explicit MC and except the second except
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
NAPLES RESERVE II	Start date	To orient and prepare the ORF Bn's key personnel for a possible operation in
22 (OPREH LVL II or	11/30/22	the AOO. LEVEL 2/3: To reinforce KFOR in the AOO coinciding with relevant
I)	End date	events, to demonstrate NATO's capability to reinforce the forces in theater, and
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	12/29/22	to validate the RSOM&I plans.
and NCS CT&E Events		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		IINC magningment. This EV does not require IINC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire)
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire) Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire) Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire) Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire) Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35 OCE: COM JFCNP
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire) Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire) Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35 OCE: COM JFCNP
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire) Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD 12 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 12/4/22 End date 12/8/22	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2021 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2021 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type NAPLES VISION 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 12/6/22 End date 12/7/22	The seminar is aimed to allow COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum, together with NRF22/NRF23 Commanders and NCS Component Commanders to conduct a conceptual discussion on the tasks and challenges facing NRF development. Focus will be on the NRF Stand-Up and Stand-By formations and include strategic outlook, doctrinal developments, lessons learned as well as more long term conceptual developments. The end-state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2022 and 2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	12/6/22 End date	together with NRF22/NRF23 Commanders and NCS Component Commanders to conduct a conceptual discussion on the tasks and challenges facing NRF development. Focus will be on the NRF Stand-Up and Stand-By formations and include strategic outlook, doctrinal developments, lessons learned as well as more long term conceptual developments. The end-state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2022 and 2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	to conduct a conceptual discussion on the tasks and challenges facing NRF development. Focus will be on the NRF Stand-Up and Stand-By formations and include strategic outlook, doctrinal developments, lessons learned as well as more long term conceptual developments. The end-state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2022 and 2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		development. Focus will be on the NRF Stand-Up and Stand-By formations and include strategic outlook, doctrinal developments, lessons learned as well as more long term conceptual developments. The end-state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2022 and 2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
	12///22	include strategic outlook, doctrinal developments, lessons learned as well as more long term conceptual developments. The end-state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2022 and 2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		more long term conceptual developments. The end-state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2022 and 2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		The end-state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2022 and 2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2022 and 2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		JFC Naples and COM JFC Brunssum directive and guidance for NRF 2022 and 2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		2023 in particular. NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Maritime Operations, Special
		Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFC Naples, Lago Patria
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: COM JFC Naples, COM JFC Brunssum, NRF 22/NRF 23 Commanders
		and NCS
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP PLANS J7 TREX
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to countries contributing to this specific NRF
		rotation.
9777 A 777 A 977		
amp t p p t am		
	Ctout Jot:	Details Classified
	Start date	
	12/6/22	
and NCS CT&E Events	12/6/22 End date	t t
	12/6/22	
	12/6/22 End date	Open to Partners &NNEs: No
	12/6/22 End date	Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST NUMBER I 22 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date	Details Classified NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: POC SHAPE +32(0)65447100

Name Tour	Dete	Every Att. Att. Th. days
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR ST IV 22	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	12/7/22	the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Key Leader Training.
	12/15/22	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission
		relevant NNEs.
		relevant NNES.
DAMOTEIN CHADD	C44 J-4-	TI MATO EL C. H. C. E. L. C. D. (MEHIEID).
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
1 23	1/2/23	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	1/6/23	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
		and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		CHTH OTHICH.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2022
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2022
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2022
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to a minicip contracts 110
1		
	1	I

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	
	12 111 1 1111 1	STEADFAST JUPITER 23-1 is an Article 5 MJO+ exercise. Part 1 will deploy
JUPITER 23-1	1/2/23	the NRF IOT deter, conduct BMD, transition from Air Policing to Air Defence,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	and plan for Collective Defence.
and NCS CT&E Events	3/16/23	NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments, Strategic
		Communications
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Ballistic Missile Defence
		Event Locations: Europe, EEE
		Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2023. Exact dates not
		decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: NRF 23
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: JFCNP, STRIKFORNATO
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		ODE: JWC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
NAPLES RESERVE I	Start date	To orient and prepare the ORF Bn's key personnel for a possible operation in
23 (OPREH LVL I)	1/4/23	the AOO. LEVEL 2/3: To reinforce KFOR in the AOO coinciding with relevant
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	events, to demonstrate NATO's capability to reinforce the forces in theater, and
and NCS CT&E Events	1/5/23	to validate the RSOM&I plans.
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF
		Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire)
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Open to 1 at titets (CATALES, 105

Name Toron	Dete	Email Attacker
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
LOYAL VISION 23	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	1/22/23	Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT), Battle
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	Staff Training (BST), Key Leader Training (KLT)
	1/26/23	Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: LANDCOM HQ, IZMIR
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: LANDCOM KEY LEADERS
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM LANDCOM
		OSE OPR: LTC HANS JAKOBI
		OCE: COM LANDCOM
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST	Start date	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to
	1/31/23	transition to NATINAMDS operations
APPROVAL I 23		
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
and NCS CT&E Events	2/27/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		PTA: NCS C2 units
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

N T	D. (E 442 444 T 4
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes The NATO Floring Wayfane Force Integration Programme (NEWFID) is a
RAMSTEIN GUARD 2 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 2/5/23 End date 2/9/23	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2022 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN DUST I 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 2/28/23 End date 5/30/23	The Deployable Air Control Centre Recognized Air Picture Production Centre Sensor Fusion Post (DARS) is to exercise the deployment in a simulated NATO-approved operation being able to control air missions incl. SAM-control and Air Traffic Management and Air Traffic Control, being able to provide area air surveillance and the production of a Recognized Air Picture (RAP) in parallel being able to execute other tactical control functions under the direction of a CAOC/DCAOC or as an independent AirC2 function. NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs) Event Type: Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: Location TBD PTA: DACCC PR Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A7 TEX OCE: COM DACCC PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
LOYAL BONUS 23-1 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 3/5/23 End date 3/9/23	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST) Event Form: Vignettes Based Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: LANDCOM HQ, IZMIR HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: LANDCOM BATTLE STAFF Size of Training Audience: 201-500 OSE: COM LANDCOM OSE OPR: LTC ARNFINN RUSET OCE: COM LANDCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN GUARD 3 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 3/5/23 End date 3/9/23	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2022 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

	I _	
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	STEADFAST DEFENDER 23 (STDE 23) is a SHAPE sponsored multi-level
DEFENDER 23	3/6/23	Rehearlsal of Concept conducted in three parts. Part one will train JFCNF in
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	support of Initial Operational Capability decleration by rehearsing starategic
and NCS CT&E Events	4/7/23	deployment of USA/CAN/GBR forces to continantal Europe, to include securing
		Sea SLOCS, ASW, projecting maritime power and countering A2/AD
		threats.STEADFAST DEFENDER part two will train JSEC in support of IOC
		decleration by reheaqrsing Reception and Staging of the land forces deployed in
		first part, and Onward Movement to BRJU 22 location in third part. RSOM
		process to be trained is to include CET/FIT of forces as well as rear area
		security operations to include Force protection, Counter Terrorism, Cyber and
		HW threats.STEADFAST DEFENDER part three will train JFCBS to receive
		and employ FoF as the stand-by NRF JTFHQ, train STRIKFORNATO
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: Logistics, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Date Remarks: Generic dates provided. Exact dates TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Canada, CAN, United Kingdom (Great
		Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR, United States, USA
		PTA: Part 1: JFCNF, US/CAN/GBR forces to deploy Europe,
		Part 2: JSEC
		Part 3: JFCBS
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		STA: Part 1: SHAPE, JSEC, NATO HQ and SFN as observers
		Part 2: SHAPE, JFCNF, NATO HQ and SFN as observers
		Part 3: SHAPE, JSEC, NATO HQ and SFN as observers
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE J7
		OCE: COM JFCNF
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR ST I 23	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	3/9/23	the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training.
	3/17/23	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks
	0,17,20	Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC - KFOR arranges four of these events per year, normally
		in the middle of March, June, September and December.
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission
		relevant NNEs.
NAPLES BLAST 23	Ctant Jata	NATO Drievitra Dri () Niveleon Determence
	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	3/12/23	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
	3/17/23	Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: NATO and National CBRN Defence W&R cells, National Collection
		Centres. Through distributed training no limitations in countries or number of
		participants.
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J3 OPSP CBRN
		OCE: COM JECNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

NI III	D. A	72 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
4 23	4/2/23	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	4/6/23	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
and I to be of the E venus	., 6, 26	and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2022
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2022
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2022
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to 1 artifers & MALS. NO
RAMSTEIN ALLOY	Start date	Aim: promote NATO and PfP coordination, enhance relations between air
23 1	4/3/23	forces in the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Air
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional partner
and NCS CT&E Events	4/4/23	air forces.
		Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing
		(BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rescue
		(SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversions to
		Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker
		NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU
		Date Remarks: 6 Apr 23 - backup day
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		•
		PTA: BAP, eAP and NATO nations
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD
		OCE: CAOC U
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Postners &NNE Options Open to Postners and NNEs
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST LEDA	Start date	STEADFAST LEDA 23 is an Article 5, Collective Defense, shaping operation
23	4/15/23	while transitioning between NRF and MJO+ C2. CPX is executed as a single
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	training period. STLE will exercise Land operations with a clear focus at the
and NCS CT&E Events	5/15/23	
and NCS CT&E Events	3/13/23	tactical level (Corps HQ under a LCC in a MJO+ scenario.) Also, STLE
		provides the venue for the inclusion of potential Land Follow-on Forces (FoF)
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and
		Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Europe, EEE
		Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		Date Remarks: Dates not decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: LANDCOM
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM LANDCOM
		ODE: JFTC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
		to countries contributing to any specific type Totalion.
NMI-PDT 23-1 (NATO	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
Mission in Iraq, Pre	4/17/23	Event Type: N/A
Deployment Training)	End date	Event Form: N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	4/26/23	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
and NCS CT&E Events		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to
		Peace Support
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Date Remarks: Date TBC/TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: TBD
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRILLIANT	Start date	Exercise in 2 Phases: Phase 1: Scene Setting briefing period ("Academics").
BLUEPRINT 23	4/30/23	Phase 2: TTX.
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Based on NATO Advance Planning. It will allow all entities engaged in the
and NCS CT&E Events	5/30/23	revision and possible execution of the Advanced Planning to both familiarize
		themselves and analyse aspects of it.
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: SHAPE, JFCBS, SSC, NRF CC, HN, TBD in function of which part of
		NATO's advance planning will be discussed.
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: JFCBS J7 TREX
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST	Start date	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to
APPROVAL II 23	4/30/23	transition to NATINAMDS operations
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
and NCS CT&E Events	5/30/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		PTA: NCS C2 units
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		•

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD 5 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 5/7/23 End date 5/11/23	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2022 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN ALTERNATE 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 5/15/23 End date 5/19/23	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Date Remarks: Alternate execution dates: 22 - 26 May 23 (TBC CAOC U) PTA: CAOC U Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD OCE: COM AIRCOM Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	STCO23 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the C4ISR Interoperability
COBALT 23	5/22/23	Evaluation Report and the NRF2024 baseline plus the CIS architecture for all
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	the NRF 2024 period. b) Support TRJU23 by providing their CIS guideline and
and NCS CT&E Events	6/3/23	building blocks. c) STCO23 will be offered as a Federated Mission Network
and ives creek Events	0/3/23	(FMN) – Readiness Confirmation Event to FMN Affiliates as a venue for FMN
		Readiness Assessment in accordance with the FMN approved Spiral
		Specifications and as stated in the FMN Readiness Confirmation Handbook. d)
		Supporting HQ SACT's transformation activities in technology insertion by
		demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in support of operational and
		tactical requirements.
		NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
		Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST), Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX),
		Rehearsal
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Federated Mission
		Network
		PTA: Assigned NRF 2024 as well as JC2C (2024) entities and potential
		subordinated entities, CIS staff officers, functional Services Managers, required
		equipment operators, technical staff of NCISG/NCIA and JTFHQs. FMN affiliates participation in the exercise is coordinated through FMN Management
		Group and Bi-SC MPD (only for NNE)
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		Additional Information: STCO23 will serve as a venue to: a) Deliver the
		C4ISR Interoperability Evaluation Report and the NRF2024 baseline plus the
		CIS architecture for all the NRF 2024 period. b) Support TRJU23 by providing
		their CIS guideline and building blocks. c) STCO23 will be offered as a
		Federated Mission Network (FMN) – Readiness Confirmation Event to FMN
		Affiliates as a venue for FMN Readiness Assessment in accordance with the
		FMN approved Spiral Specifications and as stated in the FMN Readiness
		Confirmation Handbook. d) Supporting HQ SACT's transformation activities in
		technology insertion by demonstrating and validating upcoming C4ISR in
		support of operational and tactical requirements.
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE J6
		OCE: COM NATO CIS Group
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.

N. C.	D 4	E (A) A((2))
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Noble Bonus 23	Start date	Time TBD
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/4/23	NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
	6/16/23	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFCNP
		Date Remarks: TBC/TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: JFCNP, NRDC TUR (TBD), ITA JFAC (TBD), MAR HQ (TBD), SOCC
		(TBD), CBRN (TBD)
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: SACT JFT JETE TREX FOTE
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		EXCON Support: JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to countries contributing to this specific NRF
		rotation.
		Totation.
DAMOTEIN CHADD	Chart Ist	TI MATO EL C. H. C. E. L. C. D. (MEHIEID):
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
6 23	6/4/23	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	6/8/23	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
		and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2022
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2022
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2022
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
	1	

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	STEADFAST JUPITER 23-2 is an Article 5 high intensity operation exercise to
JUPITER 23-2	6/5/23	train the MJO+ C2 and evaluate JFCBS as JTFHQ conducting Collective
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Defence Operatioans at MJO+ scale in coordination with appropriate regional
and NCS CT&E Events	7/3/23	NATO C2 and NNA's.Train Striking and Support Force NATO (SFN) as
		JTFHQ(ME) in support of the NRF deployment then train and evaluate as
		JFTHQ(ME) in support of MJO+ operation. Enhance NATOs responsivennes
		within its North-Eastern AOR while practicing deployment and operational
		arrangement with local actors such as Host Nations (HN) Multinational Corps
		Northeast (MNC-NE) NATO Force Integration Units (NFIU) and enhanced
		Forward Presence (eFP) Battel Groups (BG). Contribute to NATO's D2 posture
		demonstrating the capability to handle an escalation from a NRF deployment to
		the conduct of MJO+ scale Collective Defence Operations. this includes the
		Force-Generation process needed to manage the transformation when initial
		entry forces on dedicated readiness (VJFT, Standing Naval Forces,(SNF),
		Immediate Follow-on-Forces Group(IFFG) etc.) are to be relieved in battel
		(mapping actual forces avaiable). NFS key leaders will have close-hold
		vignette-based discussions on the impact to the canventional campaign when
		there are changes to NATO Dual-Capable Aircraft (DCA) posture. Practice
		Advanced Plans concepts/methodology (without using the actual Advanced
		Plans) NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in second quarter of 2023. Exact dates
		not decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: JFCBS
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		ODE: JWC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Portner &NNE Options (Article 5 related EVe need explicit MC endersement)
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
		to countries contitiouting to this specific TVAT Totation.

Nome Tome	Data	Front Air Attributes
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR ST II 23	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/8/23	the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Key Leaders Training.
	6/16/23	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission
		relevant NNEs.
CWIX 23	Start date	The NATO Coalition Warrior Interoperability eXploration, eXperimentation,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/12/23	eXamination, eXercise (CWIX) is a North Atlantic Council (NAC) endorsed,
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	NATO Military Committee (MC) directed and NATO Consultation, Command
and ives creek Events	6/29/23	and Control Board (C3B) guided Bi-SC annual event designed to support the
	0/29/23	
		continuous improvement in interoperability of the Alliance. CWIX provides an
		environment that focusses on Communication and Information Systems (CIS)
		technical validation &verification in the area of R&D, experimental,
		developmental and fielded CIS with appropriate engineers, operators and
		software developers. New participating Nations will be sponsored by NATO
		C3B and mentored by a member active in the NATO CWIX programme.
		NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Bydgoszcz, JFTC
		PTA: NATO Nations, NATO Commands and Agencies, Australia, Austria,
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine.
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		OSE: SACT
		OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133
		OCE: CWIX SMG
		ODE: CWIX SMG
		EXCON Support: JFTC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.
		r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		1

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR KLT I 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/20/23 End date 6/25/23	Conducted to familiarize future Command Group/Flag Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Command Group KLT or Flag KLT. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Areas/Remarks: NAPLES, ITALY; PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ new Command Group/Flag Key Leaders Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
RAMSTEIN ALLOY 23 2 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 6/26/23 End date 6/27/23	Aim: promote NATO and PfP coordination, enhance relations between air forces in the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Air Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional partner air forces. Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rescue (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversions to Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Latvia, LVA Date Remarks: 29 Jun 23 - backup day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: BAP, eAP and NATO nations Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD OCE: CAOC U Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD 7 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 7/2/23 End date 7/6/23	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2022 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Nama Typa	Data	Front Aim Attributes
Name, Type	Date Stort data	Event Aim, Attributes STEADE ST PURPOSE 23 (STPH 23) is a SACEUR sponsored Strategic level
STEADFAST PURPOSE 22	Start date	STEADFAST PURPOSE 23 (STPU 23) is a SACEUR sponsored, Strategic level,
PURPOSE 23	7/3/23	scenario based discussion that will train military key leaders from NCS/NFS
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	and Allied Nations in planning and conducting Collective Defence operations at
and NCS CT&E Events	8/18/23	the scale of MLE against a nuclear capable near peer or peer adversary
		cantesting NATO in all domains. STPU will serve as a venue to:
		1.Develop and enhance common strategic understanding across Alliance
		military leadership to the challanges and opportunuties that exists for the
		Alliance within the Collective Defence core task
		2. Contribute to the enablement of SACEUR as the operational Strategic
		commander
		3.Increase common understanding and cohesion within the Alliance
		4. Achive teambuilding and create a professional working network amongst
		NATO and Alliance commanders.
		NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
		Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT)
		Event Form: Vignettes Based
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: MLE
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction,
		Consultation, Command and Control, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Date Remarks: Generic dates provided. Planned to be executed in the third
		quarter of 2023. Exact dates TBD
		PTA: NCS/NFS and Nations
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: DCOS OPI CAT
		OCE: SACEUR
		OCE OPR: DCOS OPI CAT
		ODE: JWC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST	Start date	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to
APPROVAL III 23	7/31/23	transition to NATINAMDS operations
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	
	8/30/23	NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
and NCS CT&E Events		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		PTA: NCS C2 units
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
	1	1

Nama Tyna	Data	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type RAMSTEIN GUARD 8 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 8/6/23 End date 8/10/23	Event Aim, Attributes The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2022 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN APEX 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 8/31/23 End date 10/30/23	To exercise and train the NCS JFAC focusing on AOC requirements (CPD, COD, ISRD). NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: CAX Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A PTA: CAOC U/T/PR Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Additional Information: 24/7 NCIA Support is required OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A7TEX BH OCE: CAOC T Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.

Nama Trina	Data	Front Aim Attailantee
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes The Danlanghla Air Control Control Personnized Air Pieture Production Control
RAMSTEIN DUST II 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 8/31/23 End date 11/29/23	The Deployable Air Control Centre Recognized Air Picture Production Centre Sensor Fusion Post (DARS) is to exercise the deployment in a simulated NATO-approved operation being able to control air missions incl. SAM-control and Air Traffic Management and Air Traffic Control, being able to provide area air surveillance and the production of a Recognized Air Picture (RAP) in parallel being able to execute other tactical control functions under the direction of a CAOC/DCAOC or as an independent AirC2 function. NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs) Event Type: Deployment Exercise (DEPLOYEX) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: Location TBD PTA: DACCC PR Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A7 TEX OCE: COM DACCC PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.
RAMSTEIN GUARD 9 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/3/23 End date 9/7/23	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2022 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC UT/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Steadfast Interest 2023		NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
	Start date 9/3/23	
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted
and NCS CT&E Events	9/21/23	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
	9/21/23	
		Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD), Counter Terrorism (CT)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism
		PTA: National elements earmarked for NRF duties and Current Ops
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		STA: NCS and National Staff elements
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: TBD
		OCE: SACEUR
		OCE OPR: TBD
		EXCON Support: JFCBS, JFCNP, JWC, LANDCOM, MNC-NE, MND-SE,
		NATO CIS Group, NRDC ESP, NRDC GRC, NRDC ITA, NRDC TUR,
		NSHQ, SACT, SHAPE
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
STEADFAST	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
PYRAMID 23	9/3/23	Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT)
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted
and NCS CT&E Events	9/8/23	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward
		Presence
		Event Locations: Latvia, LVA
		PTA: OF-5/OF-6
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: DSACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL
		OCE: COM JFTC
		OCE OPR: tbd
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN ALLOY 23 3 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/4/23 End date 9/5/23	Aim: promote NATO and PfP coordination, enhance relations between air forces in the region and develop interoperability, exercise rotational Baltic Air Policing (BAP) Quick Reaction Alert (Intercept)(QRA(I)) and regional partner air forces. Scenario: Communication loss (COMLOSS) event with Baltic Air Policing (BAP)/PfP/EST/LTU/LVA assets, Close Air Support (CAS), Search and Rescue (SAR) event, Air-to-Air (A-A) training with fighter assets, practice diversions to Baltic airfields, support by NATO E-3 AWACS and USA KC-135 tanker NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Estonia, EST Date Remarks: 7 Sep 23 - backup day HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: BAP, eAP and NATO nations Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 OOD OCE: CAOC U Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to Partners and NNEs.
KFOR ST III 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/7/23 End date 9/15/23	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.

Date Start date 9/10/23 End date 9/15/23	Event Aim, Attributes NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
9/10/23 End date	Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Presence Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Event Locations: Latvia, LVA PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	PTA: OF-7/OF-9 Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	OSE: DSACEUR OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	OSE OPR: SHAPE J7 POL PLL OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	OCE: COM JFTC OCE OPR: tbd
	OCE OPR: tbd
	Scenario: N/A
	Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
Start date 9/17/23 End date 9/21/23	NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT), Academics and Functional Area Training (FAT), Battle Staff Training (BST) Event Form: Vignettes Based Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Belgium, BEL HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NEWLY ARRIVED STAFF AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL AT SHAPE Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: OF 4 PIOTR HANASZ, NCNC:254-3735 OCE: SACEUR OCE OPR: OF 4 PIOTR HANASZ, NCNC:254-3735 Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
	OCE: SACEUR OCE OPR: OF 4 PIOTR HANASZ, NCNC:254-3735 Scenario: N/A
	9/17/23 End date

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRILLIANT	Start date	To train NRF 2024 CBRN-Cell Staff in joint operations using CBRN threat
BLISTER 23	9/24/23	scenario. To improve NRF CBRN-Cell's Warning and Reporting capability
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ		NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
-	End date	
and NCS CT&E Events	9/29/23	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Event Areas/Remarks: NS Oberammergau
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: CBRN Warning and Reporting Cells of the NRF 2024 from: DJHQ Main,
		Forward, MN CBRN Bn, NBC Joint Assessment Team and Air, Land and
		Maritime Components of - limited number of seats
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCBS
		OSE OPR: Primary POC: JFC HQ Brunssum Force Protection Branch Head
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
LOYAL BONUS 23-2	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/24/23	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
and NCS CT&E Events		Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST) Event Form: Vignettes Based
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	S
	9/28/23	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Areas/Remarks: LANDCOM HQ, IZMIR
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: LANDCOM BATTLE STAFF
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM LANDCOM
		OSE OPR: LTC ARNFINN RUSET
		OCE: COM LANDCOM
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

NI TE	D.	T
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN	Start date	to exercise the AIRCOM JFAC HQ in doctrinal C3 procedures in a simulated
AMBITION II 23	10/1/23	kinetic environment and to exercise interoperability with land and maritime
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	forces in a joint setting. Operational design: Art 5 SJO (AH) High Intensity
and NCS CT&E Events	12/10/23	Scenario
		NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: CAX
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: SJO-A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Date Remarks: Execution dates TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: AIRCOM
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Additional Information: 24/7 NCIA Support is required
		** *
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM TEX BH
		OCE: COM AIRCOM
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs.
DAMESTER CHAR	G I	
RAMSTEIN GUARD	Start date	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a
10 23	10/1/23	means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also
and NCS CT&E Events	10/5/23	including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein
		and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while
		exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled
		environment.
		Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP
		conference May 2022
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial
		Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference
		in May 2022
		Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May
		2022
		PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM AIRCOM
		OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292
		OCE: CAOC U/T/PR
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		•
	1	

Nama Type	Doto	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type STEADFAST	Date Start date	Steadfast Jackal 23 (STJA 23) is a HQ SACT sponsored operational level
JACKAL 23	10/2/23	CAX/CPX that will train evaluate and certify a JTFHO (as per LTRP) in
		35 2 \ 1
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	planning and conducting the execution stage of a Non-Article 5 Out of Area
and NCS CT&E Events	11/6/23	Smaller Joint Operation. STJA 23 will serve as a venue to train and certify a
		JTFHQ and conducting Counter Terrorism (CT) Operations. Contribute to
		maintain NATO expeditory capabilities. Contribute to NATO understanding of
		CT Operations
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: MJO
		Mission Type(s): Counter Terrorism (CT)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments, Strategic
		Communications
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism
		Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in fourth quarter of 2023. Exact dates
		not decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: TBC
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		ODE: COM TUR MJWC
		Scenario: FIKSO 1.0
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
NMI-PDT 23-2 (NATO	Start date	Date TBC/TBD
Mission in Iraq, Pre	10/16/23	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
Deployment Training)	End date	Event Type: N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	10/25/23	Event Form: N/A
and NCS CT&E Events		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Date Remarks: Date TBC/TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: TBD
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST APPROVAL IV 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 10/31/23 End date 11/29/23	Operational evaluation of new ACCS sites at replication nations prior to transition to NATINAMDS operations NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention &Validation Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A PTA: NCS C2 units Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: J3 AC2PM OCE: COM AIRCOM OCE OPR: AIRCOM A3 AirC2 Section Head Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No
RAMSTEIN GUARD 11 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 11/5/23 End date 11/9/23	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/ coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2022 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Nama Tyna	Doto	Front Aim Attuibutes
Name, Type CYBER COALITION 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 11/6/23 End date 11/11/23	Event Aim, Attributes In accordance with PO(2014)0598, Allied Command Transformation (ACT) is the Lead NATO Body for Cyber Coalition. It defines the exercise objectives annually and in conjunction with the MCWG(CIS) and the Initial Planning Conference, and submits them for the approval of the MC as part of the Exercise Specifications. While the exercise objectives may change, the exercise itself will be based on a scenario which involves significantly increased cyber threats and activities, but should remain below the NATO crisis threshold. The exercise objectives will always reflect a cyber defence exercise with emphasis on decision-making processes, technical and operational procedures, and collaboration between all participants. NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention &Validation Event Type: Rehearsal Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Cyber Defence Hanagement Board (Senior Level Board composed by Dir IMS, Dir NHQ C3S, Dir NCSA, ACO J2, ACO J6, ACT DOM, ACT C4I and several ASG), CCOMC, NCIA (Sectors, NCIRC), NATO Nations, Invited Partners, NATO and national legal advisers. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Additional Information: MPD SHAPE input on Algeria (DZA) participation in CC OSE: SACT OSE OPR: CDR Rob Hoar. NCN 254-7317 OCE: SACT Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: (CYBER related EXs require specific provisions, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to AUS, AUT, FIN, IRL, JPN, NZL, SWE, CHE and JOR. Open to EU Cyber Defence Staff as Observers.

Nama True	Data	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST LEDA	Start date	STEADFAST LEDA 23 is an Article 5, Collective Defense, shaping operation
23	11/21/23	while transitioning between NRF and MJO+ C2. CPX is executed as a single
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	training period. STLE will exercise Land operations with a clear focus at the
and NCS CT&E Events	11/30/23	tactical level (Corps HQ under a LCC in a MJO+ scenario.) Also, STLE
		provides the venue for the inclusion of potential Land Follow-on Forces (FoF)
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and
		Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Europe, EEE
		Event Areas/Remarks: North-East part of Europe
		Date Remarks: Dates not decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: LANDCOM
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM LANDCOM
		ODE: JFTC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
		S
NAPLES RESERVE II	Start date	To orient and prepare the ORF Bn's key personnel for a possible operation in
23 (OPREH LVL I or	11/30/23	the AOO. LEVEL 2/3: To reinforce KFOR in the AOO coinciding with relevant
II)	End date	events, to demonstrate NATO's capability to reinforce the forces in theater, and
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	12/29/23	to validate the RSOM&I plans.
and NCS CT&E Events		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF
		Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire)
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		open to Latinets with 125. 105

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAMSTEIN GUARD 12 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 12/3/23 End date 12/7/23	The NATO Electronic Warfare Force Integration Programme (NEWFIP) is a means to exercise the NATO designated regional elements of NATO's Integrated Air and Missile Defence System conducted through the CAOCs while also including some national systems and assets. It is designed to train AC Ramstein and subordinate units on the reporting/coordination requirements while exposing them to a wide variety of EW tactics and techniques in a controlled environment. Time, location and country is generic and will be updated after the NEWFIP conference May 2022 NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Consultation, Command and Control Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Anti-Access Area Denial Event Areas/Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 Date Remarks: Generic, will be updated after the NEWFIP conference in May 2022 PTA: CAOC, CRC, NATO QRA Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM AIRCOM OSE OPR: HQ AIRCOM A3 EW office, Maj Brubakken NCN 258 2292 OCE: CAOC U/T/PR Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name Type	Data	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type BRILLIANT VISION 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Date Start date 12/4/23 End date 12/5/23	Event Aim, Attributes Seminar aimed to allow COM JFC Brunssum and COM JFC Naples, together with NRF23/NRF24 Commanders and NCS Component Commanders to conduct a conceptual discussion on the tasks and challenges facing NRF development. Focus will be on the NRF Stand up and Stand by formations and include strategic outlook, doctrinal developments, lessons learned as well as more long term conceptual developments. The end state is that the Commanders have developed common understanding and recommendations for the development of NRF Forces in general and COM JFC Brunssum and COM JFC Naples directive and Guidance for NRF 2024. NATO Priority: No NATO Priority Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD Event Areas/Remarks: JFCBS PTA: COM JFC Brunssum, COM JFC Naples, NRF23/24 Commanders and NCS Component Commanders Size of Training Audience: 201-500 OSE: COM JFCBS OSE OPR: HQ JFC Brunssum, J5 Planning Support BH OCE: COM JFCBS Scenario: N/A
KFOR ST IV 23 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 12/7/23 End date 12/15/23	OCE: COM JFCBS

N The same	D.4.	Front At a Att Notes
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NAPLES RESERVE I	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
(OPREH LVL I)	1/4/24	Event Type: Rehearsal Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	End date 1/5/24	Scale: N/A
and NCS CT&E Events	1/3/24	
		Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF
		Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire)
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		open to Farmers arrives 105
CORP. L D. P. L. C.	g	
STEADFAST	Start date	STEADFAST JUPITER 24-1 is an Article 5 MJO+ exercise. Part 1 will deploy
JUPITER 24-1	1/8/24	the NRF IOT deter, conduct BMD, transition from Air Policing to Air Defence,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	and plan for Collective Defence.
and NCS CT&E Events	3/22/24	NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments, Strategic Communications
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Ballistic Missile Defence Event Locations: Europe, EEE
		Event Areas/Remarks: Southeast part of Europe
		Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in first quarter of 2024. Exact dates not
		decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: NRF 25
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		ODE: JWC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
		8

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	STEADFAST DEFENDER 24 (STDE 24) is a SHAPE sponsored multi-level
DEFENDER 24	3/4/24	LIVEX conducted in three parts. Part one will train JFCNF in support of Initial
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Operational Capability decleration by rehearsing starategic deployment of
and NCS CT&E Events	4/17/24	USA/CAN/GBR forces to continantal Europe, to include securing Sea SLOCS,
		ASW, projecting maritime power and countering A2/AD threats.STEADFAST
		DEFENDER part two will train JSEC in support of IOC decleration by
		reheaqrsing Reception and Staging of the land forces deployed in first part, and
		Onward Movement to BRJU 24 location in third part. RSOM process to be
		trained is to include CET/FIT of forces as well as rear area security operations
		to include Force protection, Counter Terrorism, Cyber and HW
		threats.STEADFAST DEFENDER part three will train JFCNP to receive and
		employ FoF as the stand-by NRF JTFHQ, train STRIKFORNATO
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: Logistics, Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Date Remarks: Generic dates provided. Exact dates TBD Portisinants (NATO Countries): Consider CAN United Vinedom (Creek
		Participants (NATO Countries): Canada, CAN, United Kingdom (Great
		Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR, United States, USA PTA: Part 1: JFCNF, US/CAN/GBR forces to deploy Europe,
		Part 2: JSEC
		Part 3: JFCBS
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		STA: Part 1: SHAPE, JSEC, NATO HQ and SFN as observers
		Part 2: SHAPE, JFCNF, NATO HQ and SFN as observers
		Part 3: SHAPE, JSEC, NATO HQ and SFN as observers
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE J7
		OCE: COM JFCNF
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		•

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR ST I 24	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	3/11/24	the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training.
and NCS CT&E Events	3/19/24	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
	3/19/24	
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC - KFOR arranges four of these events per year, normally
		in the middle of March, June, September and December.
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission
		<u> </u>
		relevant NNEs.
NMI-PDT 24-1 (NATO	Start date	Date TBC/TBD
Mission in Iraq, Pre	4/15/24	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
Deployment Training)	End date	Event Type: N/A Event Form: N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	4/24/24	
and NCS CT&E Events		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Date Remarks: Date TBC/TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: TBD
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nan
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type STEADFAST ALLIANCE 24 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 5/6/24 End date 6/5/24	Event Aim, Attributes Air and Missile Defense missions (Southern part of NATO European territory) with increased C2 capabilities. Operational Design: Collective Defence Scenario: Specific BMD Scenario NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Nuclear Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: SACEUR PTA: SHAPE (CCOMC), HQ AIRCOM (BMDOC-Core JFAC), CAOC Torejon (SADC, D-AOC), MARCOM, SFN, NATO nations w/ MD forces, SB/GB AD and MD. 300 - ACO TBC, 350 - nations TBC Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org; +49-711-680-7299 OCE: SHAPE J3 Scenario: N/A
		Torejon (SADC, D-AOC), MARCOM, SFN, NATO nations w/ MD forces, SB/GB AD and MD. 300 - ACO TBC, 350 - nations TBC Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACEUR OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org; +49-711-680-7299 OCE: SHAPE J3

NT TO	D. /	E (A) A((E))
Name, Type STEADFAST	Date Start date	Event Aim, Attributes STEADFAST JUPITER 24-2 is an Article 5 high intensity operation exercise to
JUPITER 24-2	6/3/24	train the MJO+ C2 and evaluate JFCBS as JTFHQ conducting Collective
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	Defence Operatioans at MJO+ scale in coordination with appropriate regional
and NCS CT&E Events	7/8/24	NATO C2 and NNA's.Train Striking and Support Force NATO (SFN) as
		JTFHQ(ME) in support of the NRF deployment then train and evaluate as
		JFTHQ(ME) in support of MJO+ operation. Enhance NATOs responsivennes
		within its North-Eastern AOR while practicing deployment and operational
		arrangement with local actors such as Host Nations (HN) Multinational Corps
		Northeast (MNC-NE) NATO Force Integration Units (NFIU) and enhanced
		Forward Presence (eFP) Battel Groups (BG). Contribute to NATO's D2 posture
		demonstrating the capability to handle an escalation from a NRF deployment to
		the conduct of MJO+ scale Collective Defence Operations, this includes the
		Force-Generation process needed to manage the transformation when initial entry forces on dedicated readiness (VJFT, Standing Naval Forces,(SNF),
		Immediate Follow-on-Forces Group(IFFG) etc.) are to be relieved in battel
		(mapping actual forces avaiable). NFS key leaders will have close-hold
		vignette-based discussions on the impact to the canventional campaign when
		there are changes to NATO Dual-Capable Aircraft (DCA) posture. Practice
		Advanced Plans concepts/methodology (without using the actual Advanced
		Plans)
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in second quarter of 2024. Exact dates
		not decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: JFCBS
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM JFCBS
		ODE: JWC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.

M /D	Dete	Tours At a Au Date
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HO KEOP with their new tasks
KFOR ST II 24	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/8/24	the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Key Leaders Training.
	6/16/24	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission
		relevant NNEs.
CWIX 24	Start date	The NATO Coalition Warrior Interoperability eXploration, eXperimentation,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/10/24	eXamination, eXercise (CWIX) is a North Atlantic Council (NAC) endorsed,
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	NATO Military Committee (MC) directed and NATO Consultation, Command
and IVES CIEE EVENTS		
	6/27/24	and Control Board (C3B) guided Bi-SC annual event designed to support the
		continuous improvement in interoperability of the Alliance. CWIX provides an
		environment that focusses on Communication and Information Systems (CIS)
		technical validation &verification in the area of R&D, experimental,
		developmental and fielded CIS with appropriate engineers, operators and
		software developers. New participating Nations will be sponsored by NATO
		C3B and mentored by a member active in the NATO CWIX programme.
		NATO Priority: Pri 3 Cap Enhancement, Exp, Retention & Validation
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Event Areas/Remarks: Bydgoszcz, JFTC
		PTA: NATO Nations, NATO Commands and Agencies, Australia, Austria,
		PTA: NATO Nations, NATO Commands and Agencies, Australia, Austria, Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine.
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine.
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133 OCE: CWIX SMG
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133 OCE: CWIX SMG ODE: CWIX SMG
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133 OCE: CWIX SMG ODE: CWIX SMG EXCON Support: JFTC
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133 OCE: CWIX SMG ODE: CWIX SMG EXCON Support: JFTC Scenario: N/A
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133 OCE: CWIX SMG ODE: CWIX SMG EXCON Support: JFTC Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133 OCE: CWIX SMG ODE: CWIX SMG EXCON Support: JFTC Scenario: N/A
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133 OCE: CWIX SMG ODE: CWIX SMG EXCON Support: JFTC Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Finland, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and Ukraine. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 OSE: SACT OSE OPR: SACT CAPDEV C2DS THF; IVSN: 555-4133 OCE: CWIX SMG ODE: CWIX SMG EXCON Support: JFTC Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Start date 6/21/24	Conducted to familiarize future Command Group/Flag Key Leaders of HQ
6/21/24 End date 6/26/24	KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Command Group KLT or Flag KLT NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Areas/Remarks: NAPLES, ITALY; PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ new Command Group/Flag Key Leaders Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
•	6/26/24

Name Type	Date	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type STEADFAST PURPOSE 24 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 7/8/24 End date 8/23/24	Event Aim, Attributes STEADFAST PURPOSE 24 (STPU 24) is a SACEUR sponsored, Strategic level, scenario based discussion that will train military key leaders from NCS/NFS and Allied Nations in planning and conducting Collective Defence operations at the scale of MLE against a nuclear capable near peer or peer adversary cantesting NATO in all domains. STPU will serve as a venue to: 1. Develop and enhance common strategic understanding across Alliance military leadership to the challanges and opportunuties that exists for the Alliance within the Collective Defence core task 2. Contribute to the enablement of SACEUR as the operational Strategic commander 3. Increase common understanding and cohesion within the Alliance 4. Achive teambuilding and create a professional working network amongst NATO and Alliance commanders. NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO) Event Type: Key Leader Training (KLT) Event Form: Vignettes Based Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Scale: MLE Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction, Consultation, Command and Control, Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Date Remarks: Generic dates provided. Planned to be executed in the third quarter of 2024. Exact dates TBD PTA: NCS/NFS and Nations Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		NATO Priority: Pri 2E Contingency Ops (Contrib Future Art5/NA5CRO)
		~ ******
		Consultation, Command and Control, Operations Planning and Assessments
		•
		1
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: DCOS OPI CAT
		OCE: SACEUR
		OCE OPR: DCOS OPI CAT ODE: JWC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
		Open to Landiers with this 110

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR ST III 24 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/7/24 End date 9/15/24	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.
NOBLE BLISTER 24 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 9/18/24 End date 9/23/24	To train NRF 2025 CBRN-Cell Staff in joint operations using CBRN threat scenario. To improve NRF CBRN-Cell's Warning and Reporting capability NATO Priority: Pri 2A Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert of the NRF) Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: NS OBERAMMERGRAU HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: CBRN Warning and Reporting Cells of the NRF 2020 from: DJHQ Main, Forward, MN CBRN Bn, NBC Joint Assessment Team and Air, Land and Maritime Components of - limited number of seats. Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP J3 OPSP CBRN OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STEADFAST	Start date	STEADFAST JACKAL 24 (STJA 24) is a SHAPE sponsored operational level
JACKAL 24	10/7/24	CAX/CPX that will train evaluate and certify a JTFHQ (as per LTRP) in
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	planning and conducting the execution stage of a Non-Article 5 Out of Area
and NCS CT&E Events	11/11/24	Smaller Joint Operation. STJA 24 will serve as a venue to train and certify a
		JTFHQ and conducting Counter Terrorism (CT) Operations. Contribute to
		maintain NATO expeditory capabilities. Contribute to NATO understanding of
		CT Operations
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): Counter Terrorism (CT)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations, Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments, Strategic
		Communications
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism
		Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		Date Remarks: Planned to be executed in fourth quarter of 2024. Exact dates
		not decieded yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: TBC
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		ODE: COM TUR MJWC
		Scenario: FIKSO 1.0
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
NMI-PDT 24-2 (NATO	Start date	Date TBC/TBD
Mission in Iraq, Pre	10/14/24	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
Deployment Training)	End date	Event Type: N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	10/23/24	Event Form: N/A
and NCS CT&E Events		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Date Remarks: Date TBC/TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: TBD
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Event Aim. Attributes
the Lead NATO Body for Cyber Coalition. It defines the exercise objectives annually and in conjunction with the MCWG(CIS) and the Initial Planning
e tt d: 14/24 da

Nama Tuna	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type STEADFAST LEDA	Start date	STEADFAST LEDA 24 is an Article 5, Collective Defense, shaping operation
24	11/19/24	while transitioning between NRF and MJO+ C2. CPX is executed as a single
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	End date	training period. STLE will exercise Land operations with a clear focus at the
and NCS CT&E Events	11/28/24	tactical level (Corps HQ under a LCC in a MJO+ scenario.) Also, STLE
and ives crack Events	11/20/24	provides the venue for the inclusion of potential Land Follow-on Forces (FoF)
		NATO Priority: Pri 2B Contingency Ops (Trg &Cert fo the JHQs)
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Strategic Communications, Consultation, Command and
		Control
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Europe, EEE
		Event Areas/Remarks: North-East part of Europe
		Date Remarks: Dates not decided yet. TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: LANDCOM
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: SACEUR
		OSE OPR: SHAPE TREX
		OCE: COM LANDCOM
		ODE: JFTC
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: (Article 5 related EXs need explicit MC endorsement
		and NAC approval, see MCM-0231-2015), Open to Partners and NNEs., Open
		to countries contributing to this specific NRF rotation.
		to countries contributing to this specific TAAT Totation.
NAPLES RESERVE II	Start date	To orient and prepare the ORF Bn's key personnel for a possible operation in
24 (OPREH LVL II or	11/30/24	the AOO. LEVEL 2/3: To reinforce KFOR in the AOO coinciding with relevant
I)	End date	events, to demonstrate NATO's capability to reinforce the forces in theater, and
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	12/29/24	to validate the RSOM&I plans.
and NCS CT&E Events		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Rehearsal
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF
		Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire)
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR ST IV 24 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 12/7/24 End date 12/15/24	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Key Leader Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.
NAPLES RESERVE I 25 (OPREH LVL I) MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 1/5/25 End date 1/6/25	To orient and prepare the ORF Bn's key personnel for a possible operation in the AOO. LEVEL 2/3: To reinforce KFOR in the AOO coinciding with relevant events, to demonstrate NATO's capability to reinforce the forces in theater, and to validate the RSOM&I plans. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Rehearsal Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire) Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type KFOR ST I 25 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 3/9/25 End date 3/17/25	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC - KFOR arranges four of these events per year, normally in the middle of March, June, September and December. HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.
NAPLES BLAST 25 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 3/13/25 End date 3/18/25	To provide CBRN W&R training via Internet on a low budget base. Participation in from home base / unit requiring no travel. Message flow using NBC_Analysis via Microsoft Outlook (unclass) NATO Priority: Pri 0 Nuclear Deterrence Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: TBD Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: NATO and National CBRN Defence W&R cells, National Collection Centres. Through distributed training no limitations in countries or number of participants. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J3 OPSP CBRN OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NMI-PDT 25-1 (NATO	Start date	Date TBC/TBD
Mission in Iraq, Pre	4/14/25	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
Deployment Training)	End date	Event Type: N/A
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	4/23/25	Event Form: N/A
and NCS CT&E Events		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Date Remarks: Date TBC/TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: TBD
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann
		ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: No
KFOR ST II 25	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/8/25	the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Key Leaders Training.
	6/16/25	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission
		relevant NNEs.
		Toto runt 111 (E.S.

Nome True	Doto	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Noble Bonus 25	Start date	Date TBD
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/8/25	NATO Priority: Pri 2D Contingency Ops (NRF Continuation Trg)
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
	6/20/25	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Areas/Remarks: JFCNP
		Date Remarks: Date TBC/TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		PTA: JFCNP, NRDC TUR (TBD), ITA JFAC (TBD), MAR HQ (TBD), SOCC
		(TBD), CBRN (TBD)
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: SACT JFT JETE TREX FOTE
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		EXCON Support: JFCBS
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to countries contributing to this specific NRF
		rotation.
		rotation.
KFOR KLT I 25	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Command Group/Flag Key Leaders of HQ
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	6/19/25	KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Command
	6/24/25	Group KLT or Flag KLT.
		NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
		Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Event Form: N/A
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Areas/Remarks: NAPLES, ITALY; PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JECNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KFOR ST III 25	Start date	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks,
MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ	9/7/25	the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without
and NCS CT&E Events	End date	loss of continuity. Known in theater as Key Leaders Training.
and NCS CT&E Events	9/15/25	NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations & Permanent Tasks
	9/13/23	Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO
		Date Remarks: TBC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		PTA: KFOR HQ Newcomers
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		OSE: COM JFCNP
		OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249
		OCE: COM JFCNP
		Scenario: N/A
		Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
		Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission
		relevant NNEs.
		leievani nines.
NMI-PDT 25-2 (NATO Mission in Iraq, Pre Deployment Training) MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 10/13/25 End date 10/22/25	Date TBC/TBD NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: N/A Event Form: N/A Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to Peace Support Event Locations: Poland, POL Event Areas/Remarks: JFTC Bydgoszcz Date Remarks: Date TBC/TBD HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS PTA: TBD Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann OCE: COM JFCNP OCE OPR: OF-4 Marcus Nann ODE: JFTC Bydgoszcz Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: No

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NAPLES RESERVE II 25 (OPREH LVL I or II) MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 11/30/25 End date 12/29/25	To orient and prepare the ORF Bn's key personnel for a possible operation in the AOO. LEVEL 2/3: To reinforce KFOR in the AOO coinciding with relevant events, to demonstrate NATO's capability to reinforce the forces in theater, and to validate the RSOM&I plans. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Rehearsal Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: LEVEL 1: Commander and Staff of the ORF Standby Bn LEVEL 2: ORF Bn Command Post plus one company LEVEL 3: ORF Bn (entire) Size of Training Audience: 51-200 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE OPR: JFCNP OPS J35 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes
KFOR ST IV 25 MTEP Chapter 1 - NHQ and NCS CT&E Events	Start date 12/7/25 End date 12/15/25	Conducted to familiarize future Key Leaders of HQ KFOR with their new tasks, the overall situation in KFOR AOR, and to prepare a smooth transition without loss of continuity. Known in theatre as Key Leader Training. NATO Priority: Pri 1 Current Operations &Permanent Tasks Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Scale: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: PRISTINA, KOSOVO Date Remarks: TBC HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD PTA: KFOR HQ newcomers Size of Training Audience: 11-50 OSE: COM JFCNP OSE: COM JFCNP OSE: OPR: JFCNP OPS J35, KFOR MS HQ J3 CHIEF NCN 681-2305 / 2249 OCE: COM JFCNP Scenario: N/A Open to Partners &NNEs: Yes Partner &NNE Options: Open to KFOR Operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

CHAPTER 2 - NFS CT&E EVENTS

N		R Z - NI 3 CI &L LVLNI 3
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EAGLE WINGS 22	Start date	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	5/31/22	Event Form: N/A
CT&E Events	End date	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
	6/29/22	Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Logistics
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		PTA: NRDC-ITA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Additional Information: The Exercise EAGLE BLADE is aimed to train the
		NRDC-ITA HQs Staff on logistics, sustainment and interoperability issues.
		OSE: COM NRDC ITA
		OSE OPR: NRDC-ITA G4
		OCE: COM NRDC ITA
		OCE OPR: NRDC-ITA G4
		Scenario: N/A
		Decidity, 1411
GORDIAN KNOT	Start date	JTF HQ Stand-by Activation Exercise
2022	6/21/22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	End date	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
CT&E Events	6/27/22	Scale: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Greece, GRC
		Participants (NATO Countries): Bulgaria, BGR, Greece, GRC, Italy, ITA,
		Romania, ROU, Spain, ESP Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		Observers (Country): TBD
		PTA: NRDC GRC HQ
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		OSE: COM NRDC GRC
		OSE OPR: OF-4 AGUILAR, COLL TRG &EVAL CHIEF, NCN 451 2573
		OCE: COM NRDC GRC
		ODE: COM NRDC GRC
		Scenario: N/A
		DOUBLE AVE A V. A.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EURASIAN STAR 22	Start date	To sustain NRDC-Ts ability to operate as a LCC role in a crisis scenario,
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	9/8/22	complex military, civilian and asymmetric failing state environment, employing
CT&E Events	End date	a Comprehensive Approach in hybrid conflict; and to maintain and develop
CT&E Events	9/21/22	subordinate units and formations operational capability. TBD
	J/ 21/ 22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): Peace Enforcement (PE) Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction, Consultation, Command and Control, Military Policing, Operations Planning
		and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Counter-Terrorism,
		Military Contribution to Peace Support
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Areas/Remarks: Istanbul
		Date Remarks: 2nd Half of 2022 exact dates TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Turkey, TUR
		PTA: NRDC TUR
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		OSE: COM NRDC TUR
		OSE OPR: TUR NRDC-TUR ACOS G7
		OCE: COM NRDC TUR
		Scenario: N/A
BEAR SWORD 22	Start date	NRF23 preparation exercise
(BESW22)	9/30/22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	End date 10/30/22	Event Form: CAX, MEL/MIL Assisted
CT&E Events		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: MJO
		Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Consequence Management (CM)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction,
		Consultation, Command and Control, Intelligence, Joint Targeting, Operations
		Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to
		Peace Support
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Event Areas/Remarks: WILDFLECKEN ASWC
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Germany, DEU, Netherlands, NLD
		PTA: HQ 1GNC
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		OSE OPR: DEU-A Chf Exercise
		OCE OPR: {to follow}
		ODE: DCOM 1GNC
		Scenario: N/A
		OCCIMIANT IVII

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EAGLE WINGS 23	Start date	Event Type: Battle Staff Training (BST)
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	5/31/23	Event Form: N/A
CT&E Events	End date	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
01662 2 (611.65	6/29/23	Scale: SJO-L
	0,23,28	Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Logistics
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: TBD
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		PTA: NRDC-ITA
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Additional Information: The Exercise EAGLE BLADE is aimed to train the
		NRDC-ITA HQs Staff on logistics, sustainment and interoperability issues.
		OSE: COM NRDC ITA
		OSE OPR: NRDC-ITA G4
		OCE: COM NRDC ITA
		OCE OPR: NRDC-ITA G4
		Scenario: N/A
		Decimino, 14/11
EAGLE BLADE 23	Start date	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	9/30/23	Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted
CT&E Events	End date	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
	10/29/23	Scale: SJO-L
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		PTA: NRDC-ITA
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Additional Information: The Exercise EAGLE BLADE 23 is aimed to
		maintain the NRDC-ITA HQs capability to conduct a high intensity operation as
		a JTF HQs in a NA5CRO involving high intensity modern warfare.
		OSE: COM NRDC ITA
		OSE OPR: LTC Andrea MARTINELLI, +39 0331 345300
		OCE: COM NRDC ITA
		OCE OPR: LTC Andrea MARTINELLI, +39 0331 345300
		ODE: TBD
		Scenario: N/A

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
COUGAR SWORD 23	Start date	NRF23 Continuation training
(COSW23)	10/31/23	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
MTEP Chapter 2 - NFS	End date	Event Form: CAX, MEL/MIL Assisted
CT&E Events	11/29/23	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Scale: MJO
		Mission Type(s): Conflict Prevention (CP), Consequence Management (CM)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction,
		Consultation, Command and Control, Intelligence, Joint Targeting, Logistics,
		Operations Planning and Assessments, Strategic Communications
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Military Contribution to
		Peace Support
		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
		Event Areas/Remarks: WILDFLECKEN ASWG
		HNS requirement: This EX does not require HNS
		Participants (NATO Countries): Germany, DEU, Netherlands, NLD
		PTA: HQ 1GNC
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		OSE OPR: DEU-A Chf Exercise
		OCE OPR: {to follow}
		ODE: DCOM 1 GNC
		Scenario: N/A

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

CHAPTER 3 - COE AND FUNCTIONAL AREA CT&E EVENTS

THERE ARE NO CHAPTER 3 - COE AND FUNCTIONAL AREA CT&E EVENTS LISTED IN eMTEP FROM 2022-2025.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

CHAPTER 4 NATO NATION CT&E EVENTS IN ALPHABETIC ORDER

Albania, ALB

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BIZA- 22	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/11/22	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Form: In the Field
Events	9/20/22	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Albania, ALB
		Event Areas/Remarks: Biza Training Area (BTA)
		Date Remarks: September 2022
		Participants (NATO Countries): Albania, ALB
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		Observers (Country): TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): ALB, CHOD
		OSE OPR: AAF, Col. Beqir TAFILI Head of TREX, GS. DSN/Office: (510)
		1228 Mob: +355 692133681 e-mail UNCLSASSIFIED: beqir.tafili@aaf.mil.al
		e-mail CLASSIFIED: beqir.tafili@alb.nato.int Ltc. Adrian BEQAJ Staff Officer
		for Plan/Ops Land Forces , GS. DSN/Office: (511) 1062 Mob: +355 686981533
		e-mail UNCLSASSIFIED: adrian.beqaj@aaf.mil.al
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: 2nd inf bn (LIGBn) (CREVAL)
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		STA: Support Command (SC), Air Force (AF); Joint Operation Center (JOC),
		Military Police (MP); Communication Information System Agency (CISA)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Albania, ALB
		Additional Information: Combine arms in combat operations against an
		opposing force with equal capabilities.
	I	

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
FEKENI - 23	Start date	Employing commando tactics behind the enemy line ore in a territory controlled
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/4/23	by the enemy in winter weather conditions.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Open to allies and partners for small size units (up to platoon level) and niche
Events	9/11/23	capabilities that can be employed in mountainous terrain and in winter weather
		conditions.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Albania, ALB
		Event Areas/Remarks: Fekeni Training Area (FTA)
		Date Remarks: September 2023
		Participants (NATO Countries): Albania, ALB
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): TBD
		Observers (Country): TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): ALB, CHOD
		OSE OPR: AAF, Col. Beqir TAFILI Head of TREX, GS. DSN/Office: (510)
		1228 Mob: +355 692133681 e-mail UNCLSASSIFIED: beqir.tafili@aaf.mil.al
		e-mail CLASSIFIED: beqir.tafili@alb.nato.int Ltc. Adrian BEQAJ Staff Officer
		for Plan/Ops Land Forces , GS. DSN/Office: (511) 1062 Mob: +355 686981533
		e-mail UNCLSASSIFIED: adrian.beqaj@aaf.mil.al
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Commando battalion +
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500 STA: Support Command (SC) Air Force (AF): Isint Operation Center (IOC)
		STA: Support Command (SC), Air Force (AF); Joint Operation Center (JOC), Military Police (MP); Communication Information System Agency (CISA)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Albania, ALB
		Additional Information: Employing commando tactics behind the enemy line
		ore in a territory controlled by the enemy in winter weather conditions.
		Open to allies and partners for small size units (up to platoon level) and niche
		capabilities that can be employed in mountainous terrain and in winter weather
		conditions.
		Control of the contro

Bulgaria, BGR

Nama Typa	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type BEYOND HORIZON	Start date	MP company level exercise.
22	1/25/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	1/27/22	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
Events	1/2//22	Domain Focus: Land Operations
Events		•
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU, United States, USA Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Armenia, ARM, North Macedonia
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE OPR: Development and Planning Department of Military Police Service
		00359 2 92 21 467, mp_mod@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: BGR Military Police company, MP personnel/units from USA, Romania,
		North Macedonia and Armenia
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
THRACIAN SPRING	Start date	Infiltration tasks execution by performing parachute jumps.
22	3/1/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	4/30/22	Domain Focus: Air Operations, Special Operations
Events	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
2 venus		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA
		OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G7, +359 32 607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: 68 sfbde, US AF
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Not open for partners. The exact execution period
		TBD.
		TBD.
Joint Combined	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Exchange Training I	5/2/22	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
22	End date	Domain Focus: Special Operations
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/30/22	Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
NATO Nation CT&E		Date Remarks: TBD
Events		Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU
		OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Bulgarian and Romanian SOF
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Not open for partners. The Exact Execution Period
		TBD.

Nama Typa	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type BALKAN 22	Start date	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating HQs , and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/1/22	to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment.
NATO Nation CT&E		
	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	6/30/22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA
		OSE OPR: LF HQs
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners.
BREEZE 22	Start date	To enhance the interoperability on tactical level among participating naval units
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/1/22	and staffs in conducting conventional and non-conventional warfare
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	procedures; To improve the level of interagency coordination and refinement of
Events	7/31/22	cooperation with GOs/NGOs.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Black Sea, 8B
		Date Remarks: TBD
		OSE OPR: BGR Navy Exercises and Training Department, email:
		n7_3@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: BGR Navy and NATO/Sending nations units.
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Not open for partners. The exact period TBD.
Joint Combined	Start date	To increase interoperability and collaboration between Bulgarian and North
Exchange Training II	7/1/22 End data	Macedonian SOF
MTED Chapter 4	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	7/30/22	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
Events		Domain Focus: Special Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): North Macedonia
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Bulgarian and North Macedonian SOF
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: The exact execution period TBD.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Joint Combined Exchange Training III 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/1/22 End date 8/30/22	To increase interoperability and collaboration between Bulgarian and USA SOF NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Size of Training Audience: 11-50 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Not open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.
BLUE BRIDGE 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/22 End date 11/30/22	Improve the coordination and interoperability between BGR AF and ROU AF, practicing CROSS BORDER AIR POLICING procedures NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU OSE OPR: BGR AH HQ, A7; af_a7@armf.bg; +359 2 92 24521 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Graf Ignatievo QRA(I) crews, CRC-Sofia Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners deployed for eARM.
GREEN BRIDGE 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/22 End date 11/30/22	To provide training in CBOAP procedures between GRC and BGR NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC OSE OPR: BGR AF HQ, A7; af_a7@armf.bg; +35 929 224521 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners deployed for eAPM.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
POSEIDON 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/22 End date 10/30/22	To improve tactical level planning of MCM operations, and to enhance interoperability, cooperation and mutual understanding of participating units and commands. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Event Locations (Maritime): Black Sea, 8B Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU OSE OPR: BGR Navy Exercises and Training Department, email: n7_3@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: BGR/ROU Navy and NATO/Sending nations units. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Not open for partners. The exact execution period TBD.
THRACIAN FALL 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/22 End date 10/30/22	Infiltration tasks execution by performing parachute jumps. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Size of Training Audience: 11-50 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
STRIKE BACK 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/3/22 End date 11/30/22	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units and commands and to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: LF HQs This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners. The exact execution period TBD.

Nomo Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type		MP company level exercise for interoperability with the NATO and PfP
BEYOND HORIZON	Start date	
23	1/25/23	Partners.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	1/27/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Event Areas/Remarks: Sliven, Novo Selo Training Area
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU, United States, USA
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Armenia, ARM, North Macedonia
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE OPR: Development and Planning Department of Military Police Service
		00359 2 92 21 467, mp_mod@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: BGR Military Police company, MP personnel/units from USA, Romania,
		North Macedonia, and Armenia.
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
Joint Combined	Start date	To increase interoperability and collaboration between Bulgarian and Greek
Exchange Training I	3/1/23	SOF.
23	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	7/28/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E		Domain Focus: Special Operations
Events		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC
		OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Bulgarian and Greek SOF
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.
		Additional Information. Open for partiers. The Exact Execution 1 chod 1111.
Joint Combined	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Exchange Training II	3/1/23	Domain Focus: Special Operations
23	End date	Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
MTEP Chapter 4 -	7/28/23	Participants (NATO Countries): Turkey, TUR
NATO Nation CT&E	20,23	OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg
Events		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Bulgarian and Turkish SOF
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.

Nama Trma	Doto	Front Aim Attailanton
Name, Type Joint Combined Exchange Training III 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/23 End date 7/28/23	Event Aim, Attributes To increase interoperability and collaboration between BGR and US SOF NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Bulgarian and USA SOF Size of Training Audience: 11-50 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.
THRACIAN SPRING 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/23 End date 4/30/23	Infiltration tasks execution by performing parachute jumps. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G7, +359 32 607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: 68 sfbde, US ACC Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Not open for partners. The exact execution period TBD.
STRIKE BACK 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/2/23 End date 4/4/23	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units and commands and to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Event Areas/Remarks: Koren Training Area Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: LF HQ, +359 2 92 23005; 2 mbde, +359 2 92 42000 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Assigned PAF HQs and units. Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners. The exact execution period TBD.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BREEZE 23	Start date	To enhance the interoperability on tactical level among participating naval units
MTEP Chapter 4 -	7/1/23	and staffs in conducting conventional and non-conventional warfare
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	procedures; To improve the level of interagency coordination and refinement of
Events	7/31/23	cooperation with GOs/NGOs.
Events	7/31/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Black Sea, 8B
		Date Remarks: TBD
		OSE OPR: BGR Navy Exercises and Training Department, email:
		n7_3@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: BGR Navy and NATO/Sending nations units.
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		STRATCOM POC: Not open for partners. The exact period TBD.
PLATINUM LION 23	Start date	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	7/3/23	commands and to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	8/31/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Event Areas/Remarks: NSTA/Koren Training Area
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA
		OSE OPR: 61 mbde HQs, +359 92 33000
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Assigned PAF HQs and units.
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners. The exact execution
		period TBD.
		Period 1221
SHABLA 23	Start date	To conduct joint bilateral air defence firing.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	7/4/23	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	8/31/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Slovakia, SVK
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Serbia, SRB
		OSE OPR: AF Training Department, 00359 2 92 24521, yu.lukanov@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: SAORA. The exact execution period TBD.
	*	•

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BLUE BRIDGE 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/23 End date 11/30/23	Improve the coordination and interoperability between BGR AF and ROU AF, practicing CROSS BORDER AIR POLICING procedures NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU OSE OPR: BGR AF HQ, A7; af_a7@armf.bg; +35 929 224521 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners deployed for eARM
GREEN BRIDGE 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/23 End date 11/30/23	To provide training in CBOAP procedures between GRC and BGR NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC OSE OPR: BGR AF HQ, A7; af_a7@armf.bg; +35 929 224521 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Graf Ignatievo QRA(I) crews, CRC-Sofia Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners deployed for eAPM. The exact execution period TBD.
THRACIAN FALL 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/23 End date 10/30/23	Infiltration tasks execution by performing parachute jumps. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: 68 sfbde, US ACC Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.

Nomo Typo	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type PEACE SENTINEL 23	Start date	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/2/23	commands and to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment.
NATO Nation CT&E		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
	End date	
Events	11/30/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Event Areas/Remarks: Koren Training Area
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA
		OSE OPR: LF HQ, +359 2 92 23005; 2 mbde, +359 2 92 42000
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Assigned PAF HQs and units.
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners. The exact execution
		period TBD.
DEVOND HODIZON	Ctout Joto	MD commany level evening for interconstruction and development DD
BEYOND HORIZON	Start date	MP company level exercise for interoperability with the NATO and PfP
24	1/25/24	Partners.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	1/27/24	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Event Areas/Remarks: Sliven, Novo Selo Training Area
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU, United States, USA
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Armenia, ARM, North Macedonia
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE OPR: Development and Planning Department of Military Police Service
		00359 2 92 21 467, mp_mod@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: BGR Military Police company, MP personnel/units from USA, Romania,
		North Macedonia and Armenia.
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Reporting Country, Burgana, Bore
		NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
Joint Combined	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Exchange Training I	3/1/24	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
24	End date	Domain Focus: Special Operations
MTEP Chapter 4 -	7/30/24	Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
NATO Nation CT&E		Date Remarks: TBD
Events		Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC
		OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Bulgarian and Greek SOF
		Size of Training Audience: 11-50
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.
	-	

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Joint Combined Exchange Training II 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/24 End date 7/30/24	To increase interoperability and collaboration between Bulgarian and Turkish SOF NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Turkey, TUR OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Bulgarian and Turkish SOF Size of Training Audience: 11-50 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.
Joint Combined Exchange Training III 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/24 End date 7/30/24	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Bulgarian and USA SOF Size of Training Audience: 11-50 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners. The Exact Execution Period TBD.
Joint Combined Exchange Training IV 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/24 End date 7/30/24	To increase interoperability and collaboration between Bulgarian and the North Macedonian SOF NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): North Macedonia OSE: Other (type in response) OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Bulgarian and the North Macedonian SOF Size of Training Audience: 11-50 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
THRACIAN SPRING 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/24 End date 4/30/24	Infiltration tasks execution by performing parachute jumps. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G7, +359 32 607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: 68 sfbde, US AF Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners.
BALKAN 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/3/24 End date 6/28/24	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating HQs, and to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: LF HQs, +359 2 92 23 005, 2 mbde, + 359 2 92 42 000 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Assigned PAF HQs and units. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners.
PLATINUM LION 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 7/1/24 End date 8/31/34	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units and commands and to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Event Areas/Remarks: NSTA/Koren Training Area Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 61 mbde HQs, +359 92 33000 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Assigned PAF HQs and units. Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners. The exact execution period TBD.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BLUE BRIDGE 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/24 End date 11/30/24	Improve the coordination and interoperability between BGR AF and ROU AF, practicing CROSS BORDER AIR POLICING procedures NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Romania, ROU OSE OPR: BGR AF HQ, A7; af_a7@armf.bg; +35 929 224521 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: BGR AF HQ, A7; af_a7@armf.bg; +35 929 224521 Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners deployed for eAPM.
GREEN BRIDGE 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/24 End date 11/30/24	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC OSE OPR: BGR AF HQ, A7; af_a7@armf.bg; +35 929 224521 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: Graf Ignatievo QRA(I) crews, CRC-Sofia Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners deployed for eAPM. The Exact Period TBD.
THRACIAN FALL 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/24 End date 10/30/24	Infiltration tasks execution by performing parachute jumps. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: 68 sfbde G-7; +35932607070, ts.rusinov@armf.bg This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Size of Training Audience: 11-50 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR Additional Information: Open for partners.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
STRIKE BACK 24	Start date	To improve operational and tactical interoperability of participating units and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/1/24	commands and to enhance interagency cooperation in multithread environment.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	11/30/24	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR
		Event Areas/Remarks: Koren Training Area
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA
		OSE OPR: LF HQ, +359 2 92 23005; 2 mbde, +359 2 92 42000
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Assigned PAF HQs and units.
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Bulgaria, BGR
		Additional Information: Open for other eligible partners. The exact execution
		period TBD.

Denmark, DNK

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
ERRANT KNIGHT 22	Start date	To initiate the work with the tactical subject of 2021/2022. The aims of the
MTEP Chapter 4 -	2/2/22	activity are to: • Expound doctrine. • Have a tactical theme/doctrine discussion
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	in terrain. • Have an operational and tactical discussions on subjects identified
Events	2/6/22	during STUPER EK relevant to the LCC and DDIV orders. • Check up on the
		DDIV OPORD in the light of the terrain in order to expose possible
		shortcomings Determine potential discussion themes/issues.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU
		Event Areas/Remarks: ADAZI
		Date Remarks: SEPTEMBER
		Participants (NATO Countries): Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Estonia, EST,
		Denmark, DNK
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COM MND N
		OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk,
		Mobile: +45 20304963
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation.3-5
		additional BDE HQ´s(Baltic and other easteuoropean states) will participate.
	I .	

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RED KNIGHT 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/7/22 End date 2/12/22	To maintain and improve the ability of COM Bde and Bde staffs in conducting the Operational Planning Procedures (OPP) and write the OPORD. DDIV SOPs and Bde SOIs provide the framework for the staff work. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Date Remarks: TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Estonia, EST, Denmark, DNK OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): COM MND N OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk, Mobile: +45 20304963 This event will train: Follow-on forces Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5) Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation. 3-5 additional BDE HQ's will participate(Baltic and other easteuropean states).
BRAVE BEDUIN 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/10/22 End date 4/14/22	To train CBRN collection centers in CBRN countermeasures and reporting NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Denmark, DNK Date Remarks: JUNE OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): DNK OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Mikael SOEGAARD, E-mail: vfk-h-eu34@mil.dk, Mobile: +45 4132 0395 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SABER KNIGHT 22	Start date	To train Bde commanders and staffs ability to take appropriate tactical
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/5/22	decisions during execution and simulta-neously to conduct timely parallel
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	planning that sets the conditions necessary for execution in upcoming phases
Events	6/16/22	(CPX).
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		Event Locations: Latvia, LVA
		Event Areas/Remarks: ADAZI (TBD)
		Date Remarks: JUNE - TBC
		Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA,
		Lithuania, LTU
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COM MND N
		OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk,
		Mobile: +45 20304963
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: SKOLKAN 1 (Baltic Region Article 5)
		Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK
		Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation.
		DDIV exercise SABER KNIGHT will be merged with exercise SABRE
		STRIKE. 3-5 additional BDE HQ's(Baltic and other easteuropean states) will
		participate
BRAVE LION 22	Stant data	BDE level field exercise. The aim is to train interoperability and combined arms
	Start date	
MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	11/6/22	training. Main topics are: Deployment of Bde RES, Counter flanking threats and
	End date	En Air landings, Obs breaching and raids on En C2 installations.
Events	11/17/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		Event Locations: Denmark, DNK
		Event Areas/Remarks: OKSBØL EX FIELD
		Date Remarks: OCTOBER (TBC)
		Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Lithuania, LTU
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COM 1 DNK BDE
		OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk,
		Mobile: +45 20304963
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK
		Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation. Two
		Subunits(Infantry/armoured) and enablers.
		Subumis(intaintry/armoured) and endoters.
	1	

Nomo Typo	Doto	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type BRAVE BEDUIN 23	Date Start date	Event Aim, Attributes To train CBRN collection centers in CBRN countermeasures and reporting
MTEP Chapter 4 -	4/16/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
Events	4/20/23	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
Lvents	4/20/23	Domain Focus: Air Operations, Joint Operations, Land Operations, Maritime
		Operations Operations
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Event Locations: Denmark, DNK
		Event Areas/Remarks: SKIVE BARRACKS
		Date Remarks: Timings will be verified in 2021.
		Participants (NATO Countries): Belgium, BEL, Canada, CAN, Czech
		Republic, CZE, Denmark, DNK, France, FRA, Germany, DEU, Italy, ITA,
		Latvia, LVA, Netherlands, NLD, Norway, NOR, Poland, POL, Romania, ROU,
		United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Austria, AUT, Sweden, SWE
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COM CBRN Bn/Engrs Regt
		OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk,
		Mobile: +45 20304963
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK
		Additional Information: List of participating countries is based on EX in 2019.
		EX is Open for international participants by invitation.
		121 is open for international participants by invitation.
DD AVELVON 44	Gr. 1. T. 1	DDEL 1011 1 IDDE 11 EV 1 1 1/1 DV 75
BRAVE LION 23	Start date	BDE lead field exercise. 1 BDE uses this EX to train and measure it's BNs. The
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/24/23	EX will most likely consist of BN lanes and a final BDE lane in either def or off
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	OPS.
Events	10/5/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Denmark, DNK
		Event Areas/Remarks: OKSBOL EX FIELD
		Date Remarks: Timings will be adjusted/verified in 2021
		Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Lithuania, LTU
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COM 1 DNK BDE
		OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk,
		Mobile: +45 20304963 This event will train + NPE
		This event will train: NRF
		PTA: 1 BDE Size of Training Audiences 501 1000
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Deposed: DNV
		Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK
		Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation. Two
		Subunits(Infantry/armoured) and enablers.
		

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRAVE BEDUIN 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/21/24 End date 4/25/24	To train CBRN collection centers in CBRN countermeasures and reporting NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Domain Focus: Air Operations, Joint Operations, Land Operations, Maritime Operations Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence Event Locations: Denmark, DNK Event Areas/Remarks: SKIVE BARRACKS Date Remarks: Timings will be verified in 2022 Participants (NATO Countries): Belgium, BEL, Canada, CAN, Czech Republic, CZE, Denmark, DNK, France, FRA, Germany, DEU, Italy, ITA, Latvia, LVA, Netherlands, NLD, Norway, NOR, Poland, POL, Romania, ROU Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Austria, AUT, Sweden, SWE OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): COM CBRN Bn/Engrs Regt OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk, Mobile: +45 20304963 This event will train: Follow-on forces Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK Additional Information: List of participating countries is based on EX in 2019. EX is Open for international participants by invitation.
BRAVE LION 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/22/24 End date 10/3/24	BDE lead field exercise. I BDE uses this EX to train and measure it's BNs. The EX will most likely consist of BN lanes and a final BDE lane in either def or off ops. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Form: In the Field Article 5: Yes: Article 5 Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Denmark, DNK Event Areas/Remarks: OKSBOL EX FIELD Date Remarks: Timings will be verified in 2022 Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Lithuania, LTU OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): COM 1 DNK BDE OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk, Mobile: +45 20304963 This event will train: NRF PTA: NRF BG from 1 DNK BDE Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 STA: Remaining BGs Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation. Two Subunits(Infantry/armoured) and enablers.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRAVE BEDUIN 25	Start date	To train CBRN collection centers in CBRN countermeasures and reporting
MTEP Chapter 4 -	4/20/25	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
Events	4/24/25	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
Events	4/24/23	Domain Focus: Air Operations, Joint Operations, Land Operations, Maritime
		Operations Operations
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Event Locations: Denmark, DNK
		Event Areas/Remarks: SKIVE BARRACKS
		Date Remarks: Timings will be verified in 2023
		Participants (NATO Countries): Belgium, BEL, Canada, CAN, Czech
		Republic, CZE, Denmark, DNK, France, FRA, Germany, DEU, Italy, ITA,
		Latvia, LVA, Netherlands, NLD, Norway, NOR, Poland, POL, Romania, ROU,
		United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Austria, AUT, Sweden, SWE
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COM CBRN Bn/ Engrs Regt
		OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk,
		Mobile: +45 20304963
		This event will train: Follow-on forces
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK
		Additional Information: List of participating countries is based on EX in 2019.
		EX is Open for international participants by invitation.
BRAVE LION 25	Start date	BDE lead field exercise. 1 BDE uses this EX to train and measure it's BNs. The
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/21/25	EX will most likely consist of BN lanes and a final BDE lane in either def or off
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	ops.
Events	10/2/25	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations
		Event Locations: Denmark, DNK
		Event Areas/Remarks: OKSBOL EX FIELD
		Date Remarks: Timings will be verified in 2023
		Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Lithuania, LTU
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COM 1 DNK BDE
		OSE OPR: DNK, Capt. Christian Høg-Andersen, E-mail: fko-h-g711@mil.dk,
		Mobile: +45 20304963
		This event will train: NRF
		PTA: NRI BG from 1 BDE
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		STA: Remaining BGs
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Denmark, DNK
		Additional Information: Open for international participants by invitation. Two
		Subunits(Infantry/armoured) and enablers.

Estonia, EST

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Nama Trus	Data	Front Aim Attailanted
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes To evaluate the combat readiness of the assigned forces and to implement the
SIIL 22 (HEDGEHOG	Start date	To evaluate the combat readiness of the assigned forces and to implement the
22)	5/1/22	operational tasks by staff and units. The exercise scenario focuses on the
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	operations within the framework of conventional military conflict. The main
NATO Nation CT&E	5/11/22	focus is on land units and the Air Forces is STA.
Events		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX),
		Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: OPFOR Assisted
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Estonia, EST
		Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, France, FRA, Latvia, LVA,
		Lithuania, LTU, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): EST CHOD
		OSE OPR: CDR Annes Vainamäe (Training Department, HQ of the DEF);
		+372 717 1711; j7.ex@mil.ee
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: EST 2InfBDE
		Size of Training Audience: 5001-12999
		STA: 1InfBDE, Air Forces
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Reporting Country: Estonia, EST
		Additional Information: OCE: EST DCHOD; Open for Allies and
		Multinational Partners in according to invitation.
		radional radios in according to invitation.
IZEXA DECENTA AA		
KEVADTORM 23	Start date	The aim of the exercise is to develop a deployed Estonian Defence Forces (EDF)
KEVADTORM 23 (SPRING STORM 23)	Start date	The aim of the exercise is to develop a deployed Estonian Defence Forces (EDF) Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations
(SPRING STORM 23)	5/1/23	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment.
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA,
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response)
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: EDF Main Command Post and 1st Infantry Brigade
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: EDF Main Command Post and 1st Infantry Brigade Size of Training Audience: 5001-12999
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: EDF Main Command Post and 1st Infantry Brigade Size of Training Audience: 5001-12999 Scenario: N/A
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: EDF Main Command Post and 1st Infantry Brigade Size of Training Audience: 5001-12999 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Estonia, EST
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: EDF Main Command Post and 1st Infantry Brigade Size of Training Audience: 5001-12999 Scenario: N/A
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: EDF Main Command Post and 1st Infantry Brigade Size of Training Audience: 5001-12999 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Estonia, EST
(SPRING STORM 23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/1/23 End date	Main Command Post (MCP) with the ability to conduct Land Centric operations and subsequently execute EDF combat tasks in exercise environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted, OPFOR Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Land Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: Estonia, EST Event Areas/Remarks: Estonia Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): Estonian CHOD OSE OPR: EDF JHQ J7 TREX +372 717 1717, Estonian Defence Forces HQ This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: EDF Main Command Post and 1st Infantry Brigade Size of Training Audience: 5001-12999 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Estonia, EST

Germany, DEU

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
JOINT AIR	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE
WAREFARE	1/3/22	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
TACTICAL	End date	Event Form: In the Field
EXERCISE	1/22/22	Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
(JAWTEX) 22		Domain Focus: Air Operations, Joint Operations
MTEP Chapter 4 -		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
NATO Nation CT&E		Event Locations: Germany, DEU
Events		Event Areas/Remarks: Northern Germany
		Date Remarks: Dates in 2022 TBD
		Participants (Non NATO Entities): European Union (EU)
		OSE OPR: LTC Stefan Kuhn, Phone: +49 (0) 2203 – 908 3731, E-Mail:
		lwtrkdoa3duebungen@bundeswehr.org
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Germany, DEU
		Additional Information: Live Flying Ex, execute Air-Warfare in a JOINT-
		environment, JOINT-FIRE-SUPPORT with Land-, Air- and Sea-Units as well
		as international partners. Open to NATO / EU. Exercise Participants: Flying
		assets, GBAD.

Greece, GRC

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
INIOCHOS 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/3/22 End date 2/19/22	To maximize combat readiness capability and survivability of participating aircrews, providing realistic training in an environment of combined air, ground, and surface threats, applying modern tactics, and giving the opportunity for free exchange of ideas. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Greece, GRC Date Remarks: 1st quarter of 2022 exact dates TBD OSE OPR: HAF GS a33.hafgs@haf.gr, +302106591311-14 Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Greece, GRC Additional Information: Participated Nations Forces will deploy as coordinated in the Conferences.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
ARIADNE 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/8/22 End date 3/25/22	To train participating staffs and units in conducting MCM. Operations, enhance the cooperation level and improve mutual NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Greece, GRC Event Locations (Maritime): Ionian Sea, 8N Date Remarks: 1st quarter of 2022 exact dates TBD OSE OPR: POC/OPR: GRC HNGS A5-I Op TREX DIR, CDR KARAVOLAKIS Georgios, gen a5i@navy.mil.gr, +302106551351/1352. OSE: CINHELFLEET GRC. Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Greece, GRC Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs; previous-Open to eligible PfP; previous-Open to MD.
NAIAS 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/5/22 End date 4/22/22	To train participants in Maritime OPS, MIO, Countering Asymmetric Attacks and Counter Piracy OPS. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Greece, GRC Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G, Mediterranean Sea, 89 Date Remarks: 2nd quarter of 2022 exact dates TBD OSE OPR: POC/OPR: GRC HNGS A5-I Op TREX DIR, CDR KARAVOLAKIS Georgios, gen a5i@navy.mil.gr, +302106551351/352. OSE: HNGS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Greece, GRC Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs; previous- Open to eligible PfP; previous-Open to MD.
AEGEAN SEAL 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/3/22 End date 5/28/22	To provide advanced training to all participating teams on International Clearance Diving Operations (CDO) - EOD Diving NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Greece, GRC Date Remarks: 2nd quarter of 2022 exact dates TBD OSE OPR: POC/OPR: GRC HNGS A5-I Op TREX DIR, CDR KARAVOLAKIS Georgios, gen a5i@navy.mil.gr. OSE: CINHELFLEET GRC. Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Greece, GRC Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs; previous- Open to eligible PfP; previous-Open to MD

Nama Trma	Data	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type INIOCHOS 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/1/23 End date 1/31/23	Event Aim, Attributes To maximize combat readiness capability and survivability of participating aircrews, providing realistic training in an environment of combined air, ground, and surface threats, applying modern tactics, and giving the opportunity for free exchange of ideas. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Greece, GRC Date Remarks: First quarter of CY2023, exact dates TBD. OSE OPR: HAF GS a33.hafgs@haf.gr, +302106591311-14 Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Greece, GRC Additional Information: Participated Nations Forces will deploy as coordinated in the Conferences.
ARIADNE 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/6/23 End date 3/18/23	To train participating staffs and units in conducting MCM Operations, enhance the cooperation level and improve mutual training and interoperability among participating nations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Greece, GRC Event Locations (Maritime): Ionian Sea, 8N Date Remarks: First quarter of 2023 exact dates TBD OSE OPR: POC/OPR: GRC HNGS A5-I Op TREX DIR, CDR KARAVOLAKIS Georgios, gen a5i@navy.mil.gr, +302106551351/1352. OSE: CINHELFLEET GRC. Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Greece, GRC Additional Information: OTP&NNE:TBD
NIRIIS 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/3/23 End date 4/30/23	To train participants in Maritime OPS, MIO, Countering Asymmetric Attacks and Counter Piracy OPS. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations: Greece, GRC Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G, Mediterranean Sea, 89 Date Remarks: Second quarter of 2023 exact dates TBD OSE OPR: POC/OPR: GRC HNGS A5-I Op TREX DIR, CDR KARAVOLAKIS Georgios, gen a5i@navy.mil.gr, +302106551351/1352. OSE:HNGS Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Greece, GRC Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs; previous-Open to eligible PfP previous-Open to MD.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
AEGEAN SEAL 23	Start date	To provide advanced training to all participating teams on: - International
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/3/23	Clearance Diving Operations (CDO) - EOD Diving Operations - Location,
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Identification.
Events	10/30/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Special Operations
		Event Locations: Greece, GRC
		Date Remarks: Second quarter 2023 exact dates TBD
		OSE OPR: POC/OPR: GRC HNGS A5-I Op TREX DIR, CDR
		KARAVOLAKIS Georgios, gen a5i@navy.mil.gr, +302106551351/1352. OSE:
		CINHELFLEET GRC.
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Greece, GRC
		Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs; previous- Open to
		eligible PfP; previous-Open to MD.

Hungary, **HUN**

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SZENTESI FOKOS 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/31/22 End date 4/29/22	To train engineer companies in complex situation day and night and to prepare Battalion Battle Group staff for operations with engineer elements NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Land Operations OSE OPR: OF-3 ERNŐ KÁLLAI Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN
BLACK SWAN 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/30/22 End date 7/30/22	To train the integration of Special Forces and General Purpose Forces on tactical level in unconventional and hybrid environment. To establish conditions to conduct SOFEVAL for HUN SO(L)TGs. To build and exercise multinational CJSOCC capability. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Special Operations OSE OPR: OF-5 Norbert Tajti norbert.tajti@mil.hu Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BRAVE WARRIOR	Start date	To achieve NATO interoperability;
22	8/31/22	To train and exercise Bn BG HQs and units to provide command and control
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	within a CRO and High Intensity Warfare (HIW) in
NATO Nation CT&E	10/31/22	order to fight and win in a complex multinational environment;
NATO Nation CT&E Events	10/,51/,22	To prepare the Battalion Battle Group for full spectrum of operations during day and night in order to reach combat ready capability; To practice cooperation with Air Force assets and supporting forces; NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Hungary, HUN Date Remarks: SEP-OCT 2022
		OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): COM HDFC OSE OPR: OF-4 Szabolcs NAGY, nagy.szabolcs@mil.hu This event will train: NRF
		PTA: 5/39 INF Bn Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN
		Additional Information: Open to NATO members. Dedicated for NATO with STRATCOM
		purposes. OSE: COM HDFC, OCE: COM 5th Inf BDE STRATCOM POC: OF-4 Peter TAMAS, HDFC J7, tamas.peter@mil.hu 00 36 30 777 5033
COOPERATIVE SAREX 22	Start date 8/31/22	To exercise and increase inter regional interoperability by conducting SAR/CSAR/CR operations.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E Events	9/30/22	Domain Focus: Air Operations OSE OPR: OF-4 Flórián Fierpasz fierpasz.florian@mil.hu Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
BLUE HORIZON 22	Start date	Rehearsal of AirC2 planning cycle and Battle Rhythm. Train JFAC staff IOT
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/30/22	conduct JFAC's Battle Rhythm procedure
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	11/30/22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: CAX
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Event Locations: Hungary, HUN
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): COM HDFC
		OSE OPR: OF-4 Jozsef GYOREI, HDFC Inspectorates (Air Force)
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: HDF Air Control and Command Center, HDF 86th
		'Szolnok' Helicopter Base, HDF 12th 'Arrabona' Air-defense Missile
		Regiment, HDF Pápa Base Airport
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN
		Additional Information: SAORA; Open to NATO members. Dedicated for
		NATO with
		STRATCOM purposes. OSE: COM HDF JFC, OCE: COM JFAC.
		Code: 230
		STRATCOM POC: HUN COL Istvan BIROVECZ,
		birovecz.istvan@hm.gov.hu, Cell:
		+36308150360
WISE FORESIGHT	Start date	To train HUN-ROU peace keepin battalion in full spectrum operation
22	9/30/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Domain Focus: Land Operations
NATO Nation CT&E	10/31/22	OSE OPR: OF-3 Serban Felician serban.felician@forter.ro
Events		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Hungary, HUN
		F

Italy, ITA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
IT-MINEX 22	Start date	To train participating staffs, ship's crew, EOD/CD/UD/AUV teams, in planning,
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/1/22	conducting and analyzing MCM OPS in a realistic scenario and to test
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	experimental MW tactics
Events	5/31/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Locations (Maritime): La Spezia Harbour
		Event Areas/Remarks: Ligurian Sea
		Date Remarks: MAY 22 (TBD)
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: MARICODRAG LA SPEZIA COPS Dep.+390187784045
		PTA: MCM units /diver and Staffs
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		Additional Information: OSE: CINCNAV, OCE: MARICODRAG.Open to
		NATO Nations &force

Nama Type	Doto	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type MATRIOSKA 22	Date Start date	Event Aim, Attributes NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/1/22	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Form: In the Field
Events	5/19/22	Domain Focus: N/A
Lvents	3/17/22	Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Event Areas/Remarks: TBD
		OSE OPR: ITALIAN AIR FORCE (mail:
		staereo.log.4uf@aeronautica.difesa.it)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		Additional Information: To implement the operational capabilities necessary
		for the beddown of a NATO Deployable Air Base/DOB up to 1.000 PAX and
		two flying groups
COMPANDA DA PROPERTO CO	G	
STEEL BARRIER 22	Start date	Plan and conduct an offensive/defensive operation in an Art5 scenario or Crisis
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/9/22	Response Operation (Bde level)NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	5/28/22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: May 22 TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA LTC Francesco Spadolini,
		francesco.spadolini@esercito.difesa.it, 0039.0647357344
		PTA: ACQUI DIVISION
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		nopoting country time, , iiii
ED CCA CLIA 22	C44 3-4-	NATO Delegioni del Del 4C National Europe Higher Les NATO
FP SCAGLIA 22	Start date 6/5/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Form: In the Field
Events	6/23/22	Domain Focus: N/A
Events	0/23/22	Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONS FORCE COMMAND (mail:
		aerosquadra.sm.uas@am.difesa.it)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		Additional Information: To improve standardization and proficiency in the
		field Force Protection with special focus on: Mobility, modularity and
		interoperability
COLDEN MINIOG 44	C44 3-4-	
GOLDEN WINGS 22	Start date	Plan and conduct an offensive/defensive operation in an Art 5 scenario (TBC)
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/18/22 End dots	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date 6/18/22	Event Locations Italy, ITA
Events		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: June 22 (TBD) Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA OF4 Francesco SPADOLINI,
		francesco.spadolini@esercito.difesa.it, +390647357344
		PTA: Army Aviation Asssets / Airborne Brigade
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		F

N. M.	D (
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EAGLE METEOR 22	Start date	EAGLE METEOR is a Command Post Exercise (CPX) in a NATO Article 5
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/20/22	Collective Defense Operation, aimed at maintaining NRDC – ITA HQ capability
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	to synchronize and conduct high intensity operations, in a joint environment, as
Events	7/1/22	a Corps HQ under an LCC, exercising C2 focused on Divisions and other units.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Academics and Functional Area Training (FAT), Battle Staff
		Training (BST), Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Greece, GRC, Italy, ITA, United Kingdom (Great Britain and
		Northern Ireland), GBR
		Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC, Italy, ITA, United Kingdom
		(Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR
		OSE OPR: Italian Operational Land Forces Command and Italian Army
		Operational Command
		PTA: NRDC - ITA, ITA DIVISION, 2 ^a GRK DIVISION, 3 ^a UK DIVISION
		Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5)
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
FALZAREGO 22	Start date	mountain movement and combat (level squad/platoon/coy); evaluate CASEVAC
	7/1/22	and MEDEVAC TTPs in mountain environment
MTEP Chapter 4 -		
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	7/2/22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Date Remarks: TBD
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA LTC Francesco Spadolini,
		francesco.spadolini@esercito.difesa.it, 0039.0647357344
		PTA: MOUNTAIN TROOPS
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
VIRTUAL FLAG 22	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/1/22	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Command Post Exercise (CPX)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Locations: Italy, ITA
Events	9/30/23	Date Remarks: September 22
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONAL FORCE COMMAND email:
		AEROSQUADRA.SM.UAS@AM.DIFESA.IT
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		Reporting Country: Italy, 11A
GRIFONE 22	Start date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/4/22	Event Form: In the Field
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Domain Focus: N/A
Events	9/22/22	Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ItAF Air Operations Command (mail:
		aerosquadra.aoc.res@aeronautica.difesa.it)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		Additional Information: EX focused on the SAR activity following an air
		incident over land, in the frame international agreement of the SARMEDOCC
		lead by ItAF Air Operations Command
		*

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
VEGA 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/1/22 End date 10/31/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Italy, ITA Date Remarks: Oct 22 Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONAL FORCE COMMAND AEROSQUADRA.SM.UAS@AM.DIFESA.IT Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
SMART LIZARD 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/9/22 End date 10/28/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Italy, ITA Date Remarks: October 22TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ITA LTC Francesco Spadolini, francesco.spadolini@esercito.difesa.it, 0039.0647357344 PTA: Special Forces Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
MATRIOSKA 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/30/23 End date 5/25/23	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Form: In the Field Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ITALIAN AIR FORCE (mail: staereo.log.4uf@aeronautica.difesa.it) Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA Additional Information: To implement the operational capabilities necessary for the beddown of a NATO Deployable Air Base/DOB up to 1.000 PAX and two flying groups
VEGA 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/30/23 End date 5/25/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Areas/Remarks: DECIMOMANNU - TRAPANI OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONS FORCE COMMAND (mail: aerosquadra.sm.uas@am.difesa.it) Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
FALZAREGO - 5 TORRI 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/4/23 End date 6/8/23	MOUNTAIN MOVEMENT AND COMBAT (LEVEL SQUAD/PLATOON/COY); EVALUATE CASEVAC AND MEDEVAC TTPS IN MOUNTAIN ENVIRONMENT NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Land Operations OSE OPR: ITA POC/OPR: ITA OF4 Mario REA mario.rea@esercito.difesa.it PTA: MONTAIN TROOPS Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA Additional Information: MOUNTAIN MOVEMENT AND COMBAT (LEVEL SQUAD/PLATOON/COY); EVALUATE CASEVAC AND MEDEVAC TTPS IN MOUNTAIN ENVIRONMENT
FP SCAGLIA 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/4/23 End date 6/23/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Form: In the Field Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONS FORCE COMMAND (mail: aerosquadra.sm.uas@am.difesa.it) Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA Additional Information: To improve standardization and proficiency in the field Force Protection with special focus on: Mobility, modularity and interoperability.
GOLDEN WINGS 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/4/23 End date 6/29/23	PLAN AND CONDUCT AN OFFENSIVE/DEFENSIVE OPERATION IN AN ART 5 SCENARIO NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ITA POC/OPR: ITA OF4 Mario REA mario.rea@esercito.difesa.it PTA: ARMY AVIATION ASSETS /AIRBORNE BRIGADE Size of Training Audience: 501-1000 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA Additional Information: PLAN AND CONDUCT AN OFFENSIVE/DEFENSIVE OPERATION IN AN ART 5 SCENARIO

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EAGLE METEOR 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/19/23 End date 6/30/23	EAGLE METEOR is a Command Post Exercise (CPX) in a NATO Article 5 Collective Defense Operation, aimed at maintaining NRDC – ITA HQ capability to synchronize and conduct high intensity operations, in a joint environment, as a Corps HQ under an LCC, exercising C2 focused on Divisions and other units. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Academics and Cross-Functional Area Training (X-FAT), Battle Staff Training (BST), Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Operations Planning and Assessments Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Greece, GRC, Italy, ITA, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC, Italy, ITA, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE OPR: Italian Operational Land Forces Command and Italian Army Operational Command PTA: NRDC - ITA, ITA DIVISION, 2^ GRK DIVISION, 3^ UK DIVISION Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5) Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
IEDD PRAEX 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/31/23 End date 9/23/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Counter-Improvised Explosive Devices Event Locations: Italy, ITA Event Areas/Remarks: FURBARA OSE OPR: ITA OPERATIONS FORCE COMMAND (mail: aerosquadra.sm.uas@am.difesa.it) Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
GRIFONE 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/3/23 End date 9/21/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ItAF Air Operations Command (mail: aerosquadra.aoc.res@aeronautica.difesa.it) Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA Additional Information: EX focused on the SAR activity following an air incident over land, in the frame international agreement of the SARMEDOCC lead by ItAF Air Operations Command.

	_	
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SMART LIZARD 23	Start date	PLAN AND CONDUCT A FULL SPECTRUM SPECIAL OPERATION IN A
MTEP Chapter 4 -	11/5/23	HOSTILE SCENARIO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	11/29/23	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
	11/29/23	Domain Focus: Land Operations
		OSE OPR: ITA POC/OPR: ITA OF4 Mario REA mario.rea@esercito.difesa.it
		PTA: Army Special Force HQ
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		Additional Information: PLAN AND CONDUCT A FULL SPECTRUM
		SPECIAL OPERATION IN A HOSTILE SCENARIO
STEEL BARRIER 23	Start date	PLAN AND CONDUCT AN OFFENSIVE/DEFENSIVE OPERATION IN AN
MTEP Chapter 4 -	11/5/23	ART 5 SCENARIO OR CRISIS RESPONSE OPERATION (BRIGADE LEVEL)
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	11/29/23	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA POC/OPR: ITA OF4 Mario REA mario.rea@esercito.difesa.it
		PTA: "ACQUI" DIVISION
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
		Additional Information: PLAN AND CONDUCT AN
		OFFENSIVE/DEFENSIVE OPERATION IN AN ART 5 SCENARIO OR
		CRISIS RESPONSE OPERATION (BRIGADE LEVEL)
STEEL BARRIER 24	Start date	Plan and conduct an offensive/defensive operation in an Art5 scenario or Crisis
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/5/24	Response Operation (Bde level)NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	5/30/24	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
_,	0,00,00	Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA LTC MARIO REA
		PTA: FRIULI DIVISION
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
EX GOLDEN WINGS	Start date	Plan and conduct an offensive/defensive operation in an Art 5 scenario
24	6/9/24	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	6/20/24	Domain Focus: Land Operations
Events		Functional Focus: N/A
Events		Event Locations: Italy, ITA
		Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA
		OSE OPR: ITA OF4 MARIO REA
		PTA: Army Aviation Asssets / Airborne Brigade
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Italy, ITA

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
EAGLE METEOR 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/24/24 End date 7/5/24	EAGLE METEOR is a Command Post Exercise (CPX) in a NATO Article 5 Collective Defense Operation, aimed at maintaining NRDC – ITA HQ capability to synchronize and conduct high intensity operations, in a joint environment, as a Corps HQ under an LCC, exercising C2 focused on Divisions and other units. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Academics and Functional Area Training (FAT), Battle Staff Training (BST), Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: MEL/MIL Assisted Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Land Operations Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Greece, GRC, Italy, ITA, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR Participants (NATO Countries): Greece, GRC, Italy, ITA, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE OPR: Italian Operational Land Forces Command and Italian Army Operational Command PTA: NRDC - ITA, ITA DIVISION, 2^ GRK DIVISION, 3^ UK DIVISION Scenario: OCCASUS 1 (Northern Region High Visibility Exercise Article 5) Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
EX 5 TORRI/FALZAREGO 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/30/24 End date 7/1/24	MONTAIN MOVEMENT AND COMBAT (LEVEL SQUAD/PLATOON/COY); EVACUATE CASEVAC AND MEDEVAC TTPS IN MONTAIN ENVIRONMENT NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Italy, ITA Participants (NATO Countries): Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ITA OF4 MARIO REA PTA: MONTAIN TROOPS Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA
SMART LIZARD 24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/6/24 End date 10/17/24	EXERCISE FOR PLAN AND CONDUCT AN FULL SPECTRUM SPECIAL OPERATION IN A HOSTILE SCENARIO NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Italy, ITA OSE OPR: ITA OF4 MARIO REA Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Italy, ITA

Lithuania, LTU

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
HUNTER 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/4/22 End date 4/29/22	To train anti-tank weapon gunners and anti-tank units. Increase their proficiency to use anti-tank weapon systems and improve the level of interoperability of multinational forces NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU Event Areas/Remarks: Pabrade training area, Kariai training area, Gaiziunai training area Date Remarks: April - TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Lithuania, LTU OSE OPR: LF TC Expert of Fire support courses, CPT Tomas Jurevičius Email: tomas.jurevicius@mil.lt PTA: Land Forces CS units Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs - other NATO participants TBD
FLAMING SWORD 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/2/22 End date 5/30/22	National SOF and NATO / Allies intersaction during transition from peacetime to wartime. Coordination of efforts amongst regional allies. INTEL exchange, support to planning, battle space synchronization, SOF activities in semipermissive / non-permissive environment, communications between national SOF and allies and etc. regional SOF exercise with the aim to enhance Baltic Region's and allies' SOF interoperability during collective defense operations in Baltic Region NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU Event Areas/Remarks: possible 4B, TBD Date Remarks: MATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Norway, NOR, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR, United States, USA Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Georgia, GEO, Ukraine, UKR OSE OPR: LTU MAJ Tomas, sofg3@mil.lt PTA: SOTTG STA: SOCC Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs - (UKR, GEO) possible partners LVA, EST, POL, USA, FIN, SWE, NOR, DNK, UK, UKR, GEO

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
IRON WOLF 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 11/1/22 End date 11/26/22	Train and Assess Multinational BN battle groups abilities to plan and conduct Defence/Offence in Decisive action environment and improve the level of interoperability of multinational forces. Exercise Mission Command. Occupy AA; Conduct Road March, Defense, RIP, Attack NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU Event Areas/Remarks: Pabrades training area and Gaiziunu training area Date Remarks: tbd Participants (NATO Countries): Germany, DEU, Lithuania, LTU, Netherlands, NLD, United States, USA OSE OPR: LTU BDE IW G3, MAJ Donatas Zakarka, donatas.zakarka@mil.lt PTA: Mechanized/motiorized Infantry battalion Size of Training Audience: 1001-2500 Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU Additional Information: Open to Partners and NNEs
THUNDER SHIELD 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 11/1/22 End date 11/26/22	Coordinate the renewed National defence plan, Mobilization Plan of Armed Forces with other institutions' plans, on LTU Armed Forces and national state institutions conducting defence alone as well as cooperating with incoming allied forces. As a result, preconditions for further improvements in the plan will be created. Strategic/Operational/level exercise. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Locations: Lithuania, LTU Event Areas/Remarks: NEMENCINI WC, LTU Date Remarks: November - tbd Participants (NATO Countries): Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, United States, USA Observers (Country): Canada, CAN, Germany, DEU, Poland, POL, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE OPR: LTU Captain Edvarda Mankus, edvardas.mankus@mil.lt PTA: Components of LTU Armed Forces and services from LTU MOI Size of Training Audience: 51-200 STA: Components suboordinate HQs Reporting Country: Lithuania, LTU Additional Information: Open to Partners &NNE Case-by-case approval needed.

Netherlands, NLD

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Joint Arctic Training	Start date	Train and maintain capability to operate in Arctic Conditions
22 (JAT22)	1/16/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	3/10/22	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
Events	3/10/22	Domain Focus: Land Operations, Maritime Operations
Lvents		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Netherlands, NLD
		Event Locations (Maritime): North Sea, 1N
		Date Remarks: January - March 22
		Participants (NATO Countries): Netherlands, NLD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): NLD Navy
		OSE OPR: NLD Navy HQ N7 poc KAP mA Hendrikse
		(MA.Hendrikse@mindef.nl, +31 2236 58147)
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: NLD Marine Combat Group
		Size of Training Audience: 501-1000
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Netherlands, NLD
		Reporting Country. Neutriands, NED
Joint Arctic Training 23 (JAT23) MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/15/23 End date 3/10/23	Train and maintain the capability to operate in Arctic Conditions NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Domain Focus: Land Operations, Maritime Operations OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): NLD Navy
		OSE OPR: NLD Navy HQ N7 poc KAP MA Hendrikse
		(MA.Hendrikse@mindef.nl, +31 2236 58147)
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Netherlands, NLD
		Fg, ,
Sandy Coast 23	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
(SACO23)	8/31/23	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
NATO Nation CT&E	9/29/23	Functional Focus: Counter-Improvised Explosive Devices, Operations
Events		Planning and Assessments
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): NLD Navy HQ
		OSE OPR: NLD Navy HQ N7 +31 2236 58145
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Netherlands, NLD
		Acporting Country: Netherlands, NLD

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Joint Arctic Training	Start date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
24 (JAT24)	1/14/24	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Domain Focus: Land Operations, Maritime Operations
NATO Nation CT&E	3/7/24	OSE: Other (type in response)
Events		OSE (type in): NLD Navy
		OSE OPR: NLD Navy HQ +31 2236 58147
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Netherlands, NLD
		Additional Information: INVITEX

Poland, POL

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SHARP LYNX 22	Start date	To improve MNMPBAT capabilities in support of higher NATO echelon non art.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	1/3/22	5 and art. 5 operation.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	1/28/22	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Military Policing
		Event Locations: Czech Republic, CZE
		Date Remarks: I half of 2022 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE:NATO MNMPBAT CCG Chairman
		OCE: CZE MP COM
		OSE OPR: POL LTC Tomasz URBAŃCZYK, Comm. +48 261857309, mail
		UNCLASS: mg.missionics@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: MN forces assigned to MNMPBAT
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE:NATO MNMPBAT CCG Chairman, OCE:
		(TBD). To be opened for elligible partners.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RYBOŁÓW-22	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute airlift and SAR
MTEP Chapter 4 -	4/4/22	operations.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	4/22/22	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: Logistics
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: II quarter of 2022 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: 3rd Airlift Wing
		OSE OPR: OF-3 Marcin MILARSKI, ph. +48 261 544 648, mail NU:
		m.milarski@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Airlift Wing
		/TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
EAGLE TALON 22 MTEP Chapter 4 -	Start date 5/2/22	to improve C2 System of ACC. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events	5/20/22	Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Airspace of the Republic of Poland
		Date Remarks: II quarter of 2022 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF Operational COM
		OCE: COM Air Operations Centre-Air Component Command (AOC-ACC)
		OSE OPR: POL LTC Hubert CHOMONTOWSKI, Ph. +48 261828892, mail
		UNCLASS: h.chomontowski@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Assigned HQ forces from Polish Armed Forces (PAF) General
		Command, AOC-ACC
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: To be opened for eligible partners
		Planned to be linked with USAFE Ex ASTRAL KNIGHT - 22
	i .	

Name True	Data	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type	Date	
KONDOR-22	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute military operation.
MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	5/2/22 End dots	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events	5/20/22	Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: II quarter of 2022 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: 1st Tactical Air Wing
		OSE OPR: OSE: PAF General COM OF-3 Artur SŁONIOWSKI, ph. +48 261
		532 256, mail NU: a.sloniowski@ron.mil.pl OF-3 Dariusz PALONKA, ph. +48
		261 533 552, mail NU: d.palonka@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OCE: 1st Tactical Air Wing /TBC/ To be opened for
		eligible partners
KORMORAN-22	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute maritime SAR
MTEP Chapter 4 -	8/8/22	operation, MPA operation and ASW operation in cooperation with Navy, Police
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	and other non-military units.
Events	8/26/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: III quarter of 2022 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: Naval Aviation Bde COM
		OSE OPR: OSE: PAF General COM OF-3 Krzysztof MANKIEWICZ, ph. +48
		261 268 541, mail NU: k.mankiewicz@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: Naval Aviation Bde
		COM /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
		COM / TDC/ TO be opened for engible partiters

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
OSTROBOK-22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/3/22 End date 10/25/22	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute naval support and rescue operations NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Poland, POL Date Remarks: October 2022 TBD OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Ships Flotilla OSE OPR: OF-3 Artur CESARZ, ph. +48 261 266 813, +48 261 267 685, mail NU: a.cesarz@ron.mil.pl This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Ships Flotilla /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
WARGACZ-22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/3/22 End date 10/30/22	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute naval support for defensive operations NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Poland, POL Date Remarks: IV quarter of 2022 TBD OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 8th Coast Defence Flotilla OSE OPR: OF-2 Michał BUMBUL, ph. +48 261 243 459, mail NU: 8fow.cdf8@ron.mil.pl This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 8th Coast Defence Flotilla /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SHARP LYNX 23	Start date	To improve MNMPBAT capabilities in support of higher NATO echelon non art.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	1/9/23	5 and art. 5 operation.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	2/3/23	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
Lvents	213123	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Military Policing
		Event Locations: Croatia, HRV
		Date Remarks: I half of 2023 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE:NATO MNMPBAT CCG Chairman
		OCE: HRV MP COM
		OSE OPR: POL LTC Tomasz URBAŃCZYK, Comm. +48 261857309, mail
		UNCLASS: mg.missionics@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: MN forces assigned to MNMPBAT
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE:NATO MNMPBAT CCG Chairman, OCE:
		(TBD). To be opened for elligible partners.
KONDOR-23	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute military operation.
	4/3/23	-
MTEP Chapter 4 -		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field
Events	4/21/23	
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: II quarter of 2023 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: 1st Tactical Air Wing
		OSE OPR: OSE: PAF General COM OF-3 Artur SŁONIOWSKI, ph. +48 261
		532 256, mail NU: a.sloniowski@ron.mil.pl OF-3 Dariusz PALONKA, ph. +48
		261 533 552, mail NU: d.palonka@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OCE: 1st Tactical Air Wing /TBC/ To be opened for
		eligible partners

	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type ANAKONDA 23	Start date	To synchronize the PAF Operational COM's subordinate commands and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/8/23	formations in planning and conducting joint defense operations.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	5/26/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX), Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: 1st half of 2023 TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): Chief of POL AF GENSTAFF. OCE: Polish Armed Forces (PAF) Operational COM
		OSE OPR: POL LTC Stanisław KOPCZYŃSKI, Comm. +48 261855 183; mail
		UNCLASS: s.kopczynski@wp.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: POL MJX. To be opened for eligible partners.
		Additional fillor mation: 1 OE WIJA. To be opened for engine partiters.
EAGLE TALON 23	Start date	to improve C2 System of ACC.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/8/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events	5/26/23	Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: Yes: Article 5
		Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
		Domain Focus: Air Operations
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Airspace of the Republic of Poland
		Date Remarks: III quarter of 2023 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF Operational COM
		OCE: COM Air Operations Centre-Air Component Command (AOC-ACC)
		OSE OPR: POL LTC Hubert CHOMONTOWSKI, Ph. +48 261828892, mail
		UNCLASS: h.chomontowski@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Assigned HQ forces from Polish Armed Forces (PAF) General
		Command, AOC-ACC
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: To be opened for eligible partners

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KORMORAN-23	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute maritime SAR
MTEP Chapter 4 -	8/7/23	operation, MPA operation and ASW operation in cooperation with Navy, Police
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	and other non-military units.
Events	8/25/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Lvents	0/23/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland, POL
		Date Remarks: III quarter of 2023 /TBD/
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: Naval Aviation Bde COM
		OSE OPR: OSE: PAF General COM OF-3 Krzysztof MANKIEWICZ, ph. +48
		261 268 541, mail NU: k.mankiewicz@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: Naval Aviation Bde
		COM /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
		3 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
OSTROBOK-23	Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute naval support and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/2/23	rescue operations
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	10/24/23	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field
		Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Poland. POL
		Date Remarks: October 2023 TBD
		OSE: Other (type in response)
		OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: 3rd Ships Flotilla
		OSE OPR: OF-3 Artur CESARZ, ph. +48 261 266 813, +48 261 267 685, mail
		The state of the s
		NU: a.cesarz@ron.mil.pl
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Poland, POL
		Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Ships Flotilla
		/TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type RYBOŁÓW-23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Date Start date 10/9/23 End date 10/27/23	Event Aim, Attributes to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute airlift and SAR operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: Logistics Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Poland, POL Date Remarks: IV quarter of 2023 /TBD/ OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Airlift Wing OSE OPR: OF-3 Marcin MILARSKI, ph. +48 261 544 648, mail NU: m.milarski@ron.mil.pl This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Airlift Wing /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
WARGACZ-23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/9/23 End date 10/27/23	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute naval support for defensive operations NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Poland, POL Date Remarks: IV quarter of 2023 TBD OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 8th Coast Defence Flotilla OSE OPR: OF-2 Michał BUMBUL, ph. +48 261 243 459, mail NU: 8fow.cdf8@ron.mil.pl This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 8th Coast Defence Flotilla /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners

Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Start date	To improve MNMPBAT capabilities in support of higher NATO echelon non art
1/15/24	5 and art. 5 operation.
End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
1/26/24	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
	Domain Focus: Land Operations
	Functional Focus: Military Policing
	Event Locations: Poland, POL
	Date Remarks: I half of 2024 /TBD/
	OSE: Other (type in response)
	OSE (type in): OSE:NATO MNMPBAT CCG Chairman
	OCE: HRV MP COM
	OSE OPR: POL LTC Tomasz URBAŃCZYK, Comm. +48 261857309, mail
	UNCLASS: mg.missionics@ron.mil.pl
	This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
	PTA: MN forces assigned to MNMPBAT
	Scenario: N/A
	Reporting Country: Poland, POL
	Additional Information: To be opened for elligible partners.
Start date	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute military operation.
4/8/24	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
4/26/24	Event Form: In the Field
	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
	Mission Type(s): N/A
	Domain Focus: Air Operations
	Functional Focus: N/A
	Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
	Event Locations: Poland, POL
	Date Remarks: II quarter of 2024 /TBD/
	OSE: Other (type in response)
	OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
	OCE: 1st Tactical Air Wing
	OSE OPR: OSE: PAF General COM OF-3 Artur SŁONIOWSKI, ph. +48 261
	532 256, mail NU: a.sloniowski@ron.mil.pl OF-3 Dariusz PALONKA, ph. +48
	261 533 552, mail NU: d.palonka@ron.mil.pl
	This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
	PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
	Size of Training Audience: 201-500
	Scenario: N/A
	Reporting Country: Poland, POL
	Additional Information: OCE: 1st Tactical Air Wing /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
	1/15/24 End date 1/26/24 Start date 4/8/24 End date

Date	Event Aim, Attributes
	to improve C2 System of ACC.
	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
	Event Form: In the Field
3/21/21	Article 5: Yes: Article 5
	Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD)
	Domain Focus: Air Operations
	Event Locations: Poland, POL
	Event Areas/Remarks: Airspace of the Republic of Poland
	Date Remarks: II quarter of 2024 /TBD/
	OSE: Other (type in response)
	OSE (type in): OSE: PAF Operational COM
	OCE: COM Air Operations Centre-Air Component Command (AOC-ACC)
	OSE OPR: POL LTC Hubert CHOMONTOWSKI, Ph. +48 261828892, mail
	UNCLASS: h.chomontowski@ron.mil.pl
	This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
	PTA: Assigned HQ forces from Polish Armed Forces (PAF) General
	Command, AOC-ACC
	Scenario: N/A
	Reporting Country: Poland, POL
	Additional Information: To be opened for eligible partners
	Planned to be linked with USAFE Ex ASTRAL KNIGHT - 24
	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute airlift and SAR
	operations.
End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
5/24/24	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
	Event Form: In the Field
	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
	Mission Type(s): N/A
	Domain Focus: Air Operations
	Functional Focus: Logistics
	Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
	Event Locations: Poland, POL
	Date Remarks: II quarter of 2024 /TBD/
	OSE: Other (type in response)
	OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
	OCE: 3rd Airlift Wing
	OSE OPR: OF-3 Marcin MILARSKI, ph. +48 261 544 648, mail NU:
	m.milarski@ron.mil.pl
	This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
	PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
	Size of Training Audience: 201-500
	Scenario: N/A
	Reporting Country: Poland, POL
	Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Airlift Wing
	/TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
1	
	Start date 5/6/24 End date 5/24/24 Start date 5/6/24 End date 5/6/24 End date 5/24/24

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type DRAGON-24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Date Start date 8/5/24 End date 8/23/24	Event Aim, Attributes to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute military operation. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Poland, POL Date Remarks: III quarter of 2024 /TBD/ OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): OSE: Chief of PAF General Staff OCE: PAF General COM OSE OPR: OF-5 Tomasz KOWALCZYKIEWICZ, ph. +48 261 825 966, mail NU: t.kowalczykiewicz@ron.mil.pl This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: To be opened for eligible partners Planned to be linked with NATO Ex: VJTF DEPLOYEX BRILLIANT JUMP II
KORMORAN-24 MTEP Chapter 4 -	Start date 8/5/24	2024, STEADFAST DEFENDER 2024, and US Ex DEFENDER-24. STRATCOM POC: OF-5 Tomasz KOWALCZYKIEWICZ, ph. +48 261 825 966, mail NU: t.kowalczykiewicz@ron.mil.pl to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute maritime SAR operation, MPA operation and ASW operation in cooperation with Navy, Police
NATO Nation CT&E Events	End date 8/23/24	and other non-military units. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Poland, POL Date Remarks: III quarter of 2024 /TBD/ OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
		OCE: Naval Aviation Bde COM OSE OPR: OSE: PAF General COM OF-3 Krzysztof MANKIEWICZ, ph. +48 261 268 541, mail NU: k.mankiewicz@ron.mil.pl This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: Naval Aviation Bde COM /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Doto	Event Aim, Attributes
	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute naval support and
	rescue operations
	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
10/27/24	Event Type: Live Exercise (EIVEX) Event Form: In the Field
	Article 5: No: Non-Article 5
	Mission Type(s): N/A
	Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
	Functional Focus: N/A
	Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
	Event Locations: Poland, POL
	Date Remarks: October 2024 TBD
	OSE: Other (type in response)
	OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM
	OCE: 3rd Ships Flotilla
	OSE OPR: OF-3 Artur CESARZ, ph. +48 261 266 813, +48 261 267 685, mail
	NU: a.cesarz@ron.mil.pl
	This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
	PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units
	Size of Training Audience: 201-500
	Scenario: N/A
	Reporting Country: Poland, POL
	Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 3rd Ships Flotilla
	/TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
10/14/24 End date 10/25/24	to examine subordinated HQs and units to plan and execute naval support for defensive operations NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: In the Field Article 5: No: Non-Article 5 Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Poland, POL Date Remarks: October 2024 TBD OSE: Other (type in response) OSE (type in): OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 8th Coast Defence Flotilla
	OSE OPR: OF-2 Michał BUMBUL, ph. +48 261 243 459, mail NU: 8fow.cdf8@ron.mil.pl This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: assigned PAF HQs and formations / units Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Poland, POL Additional Information: OSE: PAF General COM OCE: 8th Coast Defence Flotilla /TBC/ To be opened for eligible partners
	End date

Slovakia, SVK

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
TOXIC VALLEY 22	Start date	To train sampling teams and laboratory crews in sampling and identification of
(TOLY22)	9/18/22	chemical agents in conditions close to operational needs in accordance with
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO AEP-66.
NATO Nation CT&E	9/29/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: N/A
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Functional Focus: Weapons of Mass Destruction / CBRN Defence
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Slovakia, SVK
		Event Areas/Remarks: CBRN Training and Testing Center (CBRN TTC)
		Zemianske Kostolany
		Participants (NATO Countries): Belgium, BEL, Czech Republic, CZE,
		France, FRA, Hungary, HUN, Poland, POL, Slovenia, SVN, United States, USA
		Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Austria, AUT
		OSE OPR: CPT. Matus GLINDA, matus.glinda@mil.sk, +421960312057
		PTA: SICA teams, mobile chemical laboratories
		Size of Training Audience: 51-200
		STA: Decontamination teams (section size equivalent)
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Slovakia, SVK

Spain, ESP

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
ESP MINEX 22	Start date	To improve cooperation and effectiveness of allied MCM units and Staffs in
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/1/22	expeditionary MCM OPS in a crisis scenario.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	5/12/22	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Event Locations: Spain, ESP
		Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean, Western, 8W
		Event Areas/Remarks: Western Med
		Participants (NATO Countries): Spain, ESP
		OSE OPR: ALFLOT
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Spain, ESP
		Additional Information: OSE: ALFLOT, OCE: COMTEMECOM. Open to
		NATO Nations &forces

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
FLOTEX 22	Start date	Enhance the collective crisis response operations iot train generic naval tasks
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/12/22	such as maritime power projection, sea control and maritime security
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	awareness.
Events	6/23/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Event Locations: Spain, ESP
		Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean, Western, 8W
		Event Areas/Remarks: Spanish Exercise Areas, Sea and Coastal
		Participants (NATO Countries): Spain, ESP
		OSE OPR: ALFLOT
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Spain, ESP
		Additional Information: OSE: ALFLOT, OCE: ALNAV

Turkey, TUR

ucting
d
ent
nd
ons
or

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MN EXER MARSEC- 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/10/22 End date 10/14/22	To conduct the objectives regarding Maritime Security with interoperability between national and international organizations in an exercise environment. To maintenance maritime situational awareness To improve regional cooperation procedures for the safety of sea communications lines and ports To maintenance interoperability between assets in Maritime Security To examine the crisis response procedures regarding Maritime Security NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Event Form: N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: Istanbul OSE OPR: CDR(N) Murtaza DURMAZUCAR Turkish Naval Forces Operations and Training Department Tel: +90 312 403 23 73 /3173 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: National and international military and civilian associations and organizations regarding Maritime Security STA: OSE: CINCTURNAV, OCE: MARSEC COE, ODE: MARSEC COE Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR Additional Information: Partner particvipation TBC according to the responses of the nations invited STRATCOM POC: CAPT(N) Sumer KAYSER Multinational Maritime Security Centre of Excellence (MARSEC COE)/Istanbul Tel: +90-216-343-0130 Fax: +90-216-391-1923 Web: www.marseccoe.tsk.tr

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NUSRET 22 (NUS-22)	Start date	The aim of NUS-22 is to train a MCM expeditionary Force (MCM
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/15/22	ships, EOD and AUV Teams) in planning and conducting a MCM
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	operation, to practice maritime force protection under asymmetric
Events	10/27/22	threat, to promote mutual mine warfare cooperation and exercise
		naval cooperation.
		To plan and conduct NMCM operations in a situation of
		emerging crisis.
		- To exercise live surface and aerial mine laying operations.
		- To practice passage through mine risk areas including
		leadthrough procedures and exercise NMW EXTACS.
		- To exercise the use of Q-Message System
		To exercise and improve procedures for the use of autonomous
		underwater vehicles (AUV) in NMW and to practice EOD, CD
		(Clearance Diving), VSWMCM (Very Shallow Water Mine
		Counter Measures) procedures
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G
		Event Areas/Remarks: In the vicinity of Izmir Bay, Western Turkey
		Date Remarks: OCT 2022
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Turkish Navy and participating navies' MCM units and EOD
		personnel
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MAVI BALINA 22	Start date	The aim of MB-22 is to provide a venue for the certification for
(MB-22)	11/5/22	TURMARFOR and to provide advanced training opportunity for
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	participating units to enhance skills and knowledge for ASW and
NATO Nation CT&E	11/16/22	submarine versus submarine operations in coordination with
Events		multinational surface, subsurface and maritime air assets.
		To provide a venue for the certification for TURMARFOR,
		- To sharpen the ASW/ASUW skills of the participating
		submarines,
		- To provide ASW training at unit and surface task group level,
		- To conduct intense ASW operations against patrolling and
		transiting submarines
		To train staff and crew in planning, execution and command and
		control procedures of ASW and SUB ops and to train
		TURMARFOR staff for the stand-by phase in accordance with
		NATO publications.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean, Eastern, 8E
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Turkish Navy and participating navies' units and personnel Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		115. tanopsexercises & meanoral modital natolint

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KURTARAN-23	Start date	The aim of KUR-23 is to train participants in planning, conducting
(KUR-23)	5/8/23	and assessment of submarine search and rescue, improve and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	enhance interoperability among rescue elements from different
NATO Nation CT&E	5/12/23	countries and commands according to NATO SMER
Events		publications.
		To plan and conduct submarine search and rescue
		operations.
		- To train search elements to locate and identify the DISSUB
		as soon as possible.
		- To train submarine search and rescue commands and units
		in submarine search and rescue procedures.
		- To practice and improve the efficacy of national alerting
		chain and the exchange of information on International
		Submarine Escape and Rescue Liaison Office (ISMERLO)
		website.
		To conduct live SEARCHEX, ESCAPEX, SPAGEX,
		INTERVENTION, RESCUEX, VENTEX, PODEX, MEDEX and
		MEDEVAC Operations.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean, Eastern, 8E
		Date Remarks: MAY 2023
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations

Nome True	Doto	Front Aim Attailantee
Name, Type	Date Start data	Event Aim, Attributes The aim of NUS-23 is to train a MCM expeditionary Force (MCM
NUSRET 23 (NUS-23)	Start date	
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/14/23	ships, EOD and AUV Teams) in planning and conducting a MCM
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	operation, to practice maritime force protection under asymmetric
Events	10/26/23	threat, to promote mutual mine warfare cooperation and exercise
		naval cooperation.
		To plan and conduct NMCM operations in a situation of
		emerging crisis.
		- To exercise live surface and aerial mine laying operations.
		- To practice passage through mine risk areas including
		leadthrough procedures and exercise NMW EXTACS.
		- To exercise the use of Q-Message System
		To exercise and improve procedures for the use of autonomous
		underwater vehicles (AUV) in NMW and to practice EOD, CD
		(Clearance Diving), VSWMCM (Very Shallow Water Mine
		Counter Measures) procedures
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G
		Event Areas/Remarks: In the vicinity of Saros Bay, Western Turkey
		Date Remarks: OCT 2023
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Turkish Navy and participating navies' MCM units and EOD
		personnel
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		110. tunopsexercises e incunorui.mou.tu.nato.mt

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
DOGU AKDENIZ-23	Start date	The aim of DA-23 is to provide a realistic training environment
(DA-23)	11/3/23	where decision makers, staff and participating units can enhance
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	their knowledge and skills regarding crisis response operations in
NATO Nation CT&E	11/14/23	a multi-threat environment. The aim of DA-21 is to provide a realistic training
Events		environment
		where decision makers, staff and participating units can enhance
		their knowledge and skills regarding crisis response operations in
		a multi-threat environment.
		To exercise maritime units in principal warfare areas of maritime
		operations and live firings as well as other supporting areas and
		seamanship in the context of combat enhancement and force
		integration training,
		- To exercising maritime units in responding to security concerns
		and risks related to a regional crisis,
		- To practice ROE requests/implementation,
		- To exercise maritime units against asymmetric threat.
		To conduct analysis of operations and provide feedback to
		participants during the exercise on selected analysis objectives.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEA) Event Form: Live - Simulation Assisted
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G, Mediterranean, Eastern, 8E
		Event Areas/Remarks: AEGEAN AND EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN
		Date Remarks: NOV 2023
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations INVITEX
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		·

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
KURTARAN-24	Start date	The aim of KUR-24 is to train participants in planning, conducting
(KUR-24)	5/27/24	and assessment of submarine search and rescue, improve and
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	enhance interoperability among rescue elements from different
NATO Nation CT&E	5/31/24	countries and commands according to NATO SMER
Events		publications.
		To plan and conduct submarine search and rescue
		operations.
		- To train search elements to locate and identify the DISSUB
		as soon as possible.
		- To train submarine search and rescue commands and units
		in submarine search and rescue procedures.
		- To practice and improve the efficacy of national alerting
		chain and the exchange of information on International
		Submarine Escape and Rescue Liaison Office (ISMERLO)
		website.
		To conduct live SEARCHEX, ESCAPEX, SPAGEX,
		INTERVENTION, RESCUEX, VENTEX, PODEX, MEDEX and
		MEDEVAC Operations.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean, Eastern, 8E
		Date Remarks: MAY 2024
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations INVITEX
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MN EXER MARSEC-24 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/7/24 End date 10/11/24	To conduct the objectives regarding Maritime Security with interoperability between national and international organizations in an exercise environment. To maintenance maritime situational awareness To improve regional cooperation procedures for the safety of sea communications lines and ports To maintenance interoperability between assets in Maritime Security To examine the crisis response procedures regarding Maritime Security NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Event Form: N/A Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Turkey, TUR Event Areas/Remarks: Istanbul OSE OPR: CDR(N) Murtaza DURMAZUCAR Turkish Naval Forces Operations and Training Department Tel: +90 312 403 23 73/3173 This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO PTA: National and international military and civilian associations and organizations regarding Maritime Security STA: OSE: CINCTURNAV, OCE: MARSEC COE, ODE: MARSEC COE Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR Additional Information: Partner particvipation TBC according to the responses of the nations invited STRATCOM POC: CAPT(N) Sumer KAYSER Multinational Maritime Security Centre of Excellence (MARSEC COE)/Istanbul Tel: +90-216-343-0130 Fax: +90-216-343-0130 Fax: +90-216-343-0130 Veb: www.marseccoe.tsk.tr

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
NUSRET 24 (NUS-24)	Start date	The aim of NUS-24 is to train a MCM expeditionary Force (MCM
MTEP Chapter 4 -	10/12/24	ships, EOD and AUV Teams) in planning and conducting a MCM
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	operation, to practice maritime force protection under asymmetric
Events	10/24/24	threat, to promote mutual mine warfare cooperation and exercise
		naval cooperation.
		- To plan and conduct NMCM operations in a situation of
		emerging crisis.
		- To exercise live surface and aerial mine laying operations.
		- To practice passage through mine risk areas including
		leadthrough procedures and exercise NMW EXTACS.
		- To exercise the use of Q-Message System.
		To exercise and improve procedures for the use of autonomous
		underwater vehicles (AUV) in NMW and to practice EOD, CD
		(Clearance Diving), VSWMCM (Very Shallow Water Mine
		Counter Measures) procedures.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Agean Sea, 8G
		Event Areas/Remarks: In the vicinity of Izmir Bay, Western Turkey
		Date Remarks: OCT 2024
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Turkish Navy and participating navies' MCM units and EOD
		personnel
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations INVITEX
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MAVI BALINA 24	Start date	The aim of MB-24 is to provide a venue for the certification for
(MB-24)	11/2/24	TURMARFOR and to provide advanced training opportunity for
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	participating units to enhance skills and knowledge for ASW and
NATO Nation CT&E	11/15/24	submarine versus submarine operations in coordination with
Events		multinational surface, subsurface and maritime air assets.
		To provide a venue for the certification for TURMARFOR,
		- To sharpen the ASW/ASUW skills of the participating
		submarines,
		- To provide ASW training at unit and surface task group level,
		- To conduct intense ASW operations against patrolling and
		transiting submarines
		To train staff and crew in planning, execution and command and
		control procedures of ASW and SUB ops and to train
		TURMARFOR staff for the stand-by phase in accordance with
		NATO publications.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Form: In the Field, Live - Simulation Assisted
		Mission Type(s): N/A
		Domain Focus: Maritime Operations
		Functional Focus: N/A
		Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A
		Event Locations: Turkey, TUR
		Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean, Eastern, 8E
		OSE OPR: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		This event will train: Forces not declared to NATO
		PTA: Turkish Navy and participating navies' units and personnel
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Turkey, TUR
		Additional Information: Open to NATO &Non-NATO nations INVITEX
		STRATCOM POC: CDR Çağdaş BEŞOĞUL
		Comm:+90 312 403 2813
		IVSN: 432 2183
		E-Mail: tunex@dzkk.tsk.tr
		NS: tunopsexercises@mednorth.mod.tu.nato.int
		1.5. tanopoeneroises e meanoranmountaminuonin

United States, USA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
GREEN FLAG	Start date	Tactical level integration of air operations with land force operations for CAS,
EAST/WEST 22	1/3/22	ISR, and airborne C2 units.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	1/31/22	Event Areas/Remarks: GFE- Barksdale AFB LA GFW-Nellis AFB NV
Events		Date Remarks: TBD. FY 22, 01 thru 20-10
		OSE OPR: USA, Gerald Grant; (757) 764-6133; gerald.grant.7@us.af.mil,
		GFW POC:Thomas Houston, tomas.houston.3.ctr.us.af.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC

Nomo True	Doto	Front Aim Attributor
Name, Type SPARTAN WARIOR I	Date Start date	Event Aim, Attributes AOC, CRC, and tactical C2
22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	1/5/22 End date 1/16/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: EINSIELDLERFHOF; GERMANY Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFE OCE: USAFE
SPARTAN WARIOR II 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/5/22 End date 1/16/22	AOC, CRC, and tactical C2 NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: EINSIELDLERFHOF; GERMANY Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFE OCE: USAFE
CUTLASS EXPRESS 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/1/22 End date 2/9/22	Annual multilateral U.S. /East African Maritime Domain Awareness, Maritime Interdiction Operations (MDA/MIO) exercise conducted by U.S. Naval Forces Africa and supported by various African and European partners. The purpose of the exercise is to train and exercise multinational maritime forces in a broad range of naval tasks in order to increase itneroperability and build capability and capacity to conduct maritime safety and security operations. Linked in odd years to USCENTCOM IMEX. NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE Event Areas/Remarks: East Africa Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, France, FRA, Netherlands, NLD, Norway, NOR, Turkey, TUR, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE OPR: USA: POC: Trever Plageman; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: NAVAF. EUNAVFOR and NATO participation (CTF 151)
FLEET SYNTHETIC TRAINING-I (EAST) 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/1/22 End date 2/15/22	FST is an in-port synthetic training event that integrates Navy Strike Groups and individual units in a joint/coalition environment. FST uses modeling and simulation, simulators and training networks to provide the ability to train forces to various joint tasks in a dynamic and scalable training environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES (EAST COAST) OSE OPR: USFF N71: CAPT Bellack 757-836-2532; Fleet/Joint Training Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US Navy; OCE: US FLEET FORCES COMMAND

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RED FLAG NELLIS I 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/1/22 End date 2/27/22	Scenario based large force exercise NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Areas/Remarks: Nellis AFB, NV Date Remarks: March 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Michael Taylor; (757) 764-4010; michael.taylor.117@us.af.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC Common Access Event
DYNAMIC FRONT 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/15/22 End date 3/15/22	NATO, US, and Partner NAtions conducting Joint Fires LFX and CPX at the tactical level NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: N/A Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Land Operations Functional Focus: Joint Targeting Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: Grafenwoehr Date Remarks: exact dates TBD OSE OPR: USAEUR Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAEUR OCE: USAEUR Naot linked to NATO participation by invitation only
FLINTLOCK 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/20/22 End date 3/13/22	Exercise and assess Trans-Sahel nations' couynter terrorism and counterviolent extremist organization capability and capacity; improve U.S. and African SOF interoperability and ability to support OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM- Trans-Sahel activities focusing on the 10 member nations of the Trans-Sahel Counter-Terrorism PArtnership. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Chad, TCD, Niger, NER Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Chad, TCD, Niger, NER OSE OPR: USA Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: SOCAF POC: Richard Clark; 011-49-711-729-2513; richard.a.clark.civ@mail.mil

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
COMPOSITE TRAINING UNIT EXERCISE (C2X) I 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/22 End date 3/15/22	C2X is an at-sea training event designed to train strike groups in a substantial joint/coalition environment. C2X is a multi-week scenario-driven event that focuses on integrated operations as a Carrier Strike Group or Amphibious Ready Group. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES (EAST COAST) Date Remarks: March 2020 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, USFF N71 CAPT Bellack, 757-836-2532, Fleet/Joint Training Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US NAVY, OCE: US FLEET FORCES COMMAND; Open to NATO member participation STRATCOM POC: JOINT STAFF PAO
COMPOSITE TRAINING UNIT EXERCISE (C2X) II 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/22 End date 8/31/22	C2X is an at-sea training event designed to train strike groups in a substantial joint/coalition environment. C2X is a multi-week scenario-driven event that focuses on integrated operations as a Carrier Strike Group or Amphibious Ready Group. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Air Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES (EAST COAST) Date Remarks: March 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, USFF N71 CAPT Bellack, 757-836-2532, Fleet/Joint Training Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US NAVY, OCE: US FLEET FORCES COMMAND; Open to NATO member participation STRATCOM POC: JOINT STAFF PAO
KOA KAI 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/1/22 End date 4/30/22	Multi warfare exercise to support training and certification of independently deploying ships. Similar to a JTFEX. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Event Areas/Remarks: Pearl Harbor and the Hawaiin operating areas Date Remarks: March/April 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Mr Dean Kiyohara, dean.kiyohara@navy.smil.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: PACFLT, OCE: C3F

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MPAT TEMPEST	Start date	Multinational Planning Augmentation Team (MPAT) is cadre of multinational
EXPRESS I 22	3/1/22	military planners from 31 nations with Asia-Pacific interests
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Established in 2000 to plan &execute coalition operations; Secretariat based at
NATO Nation CT&E	3/31/22	PACOM HQ; Created for response to military operations other than war and
Events	Stant John	small-scale contingencies; Capable of rapidly augmenting a multinational force (MNF) headquarters; Includes International Organizations, Non-governmental Organizations, &United Nations agencies; Conducts 2 TEMPEST EXPRESS (TE) events per year based on PACOM HQ plans and Host Nation desires; Refinement of national plans and USA-Affected State HA/DR CONOPS. TE participation is by invitation only; Invitation to participate will be ONLY to nations from NATO that participate in the Multinational Interoperability Council (CAN, FRA, ITA, DEU, GBR). The exercise is a biannual Multinational Staff Planning Workshop with the goal of (1) improving the speed of multinational crisis response, (2) improving multinational force interoperability, (3) Coalition / Combined Task Force Headquarters (CTF HQ) mission effectiveness &(4) Unity of Effort; MPAT TEMPEST EXPRESS are scenariobased ("CPX-like") planning events focused on practicing the procedures contained in the Multinational Force Standing Operating Procedures (MNF SOP). Each MPAT TE will focuses on operational-level planning for various HADR, Peacekeeping/Peace Enforcement, CWMD, CBRNE. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Areas/Remarks: Rotates between MPAT members Date Remarks: March 22 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Mr Scott Weidie, scott.weidie@pacom.smil.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USPACOM; OCE: USPACOM
RED FLAG NELLIS	Start date	Scenario based large force exercise
II 22	3/2/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Areas/Remarks: Nellis AFB, NV
NATO Nation CT&E	3/31/22	Date Remarks: March 2022 (TBD)
Events		OSE OPR: USA, Michael Taylor; (757) 764-4010;
		michael.taylor.117@us.af.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC US/UK/Aus.

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
ALLIED SPIRIT 13 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/15/22 End date 4/15/22	Develop NATO and Key partner interoperability and readiness across specified Warfighting Functions and prepare the Enhanced Forwrd Presence BN for NATO operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Event Form: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Joint Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: Enhanced Forward Presence Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: Hohenfels Date Remarks: exact dates TBD Participants (NATO Countries): United States, USA OSE OPR: USAEUR Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAEUR OCE: USAREUR
OBANGAME EXPRESS 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/20/22 End date 3/31/22	Conduct a progressive series of Maritime Security focused exercises with ECCAS and ECOWAS Gulf of Guinea coastal nations, U.S., and Allies, and partners in order to develop standard procedures for Maritime Domain Awareness (MDA) and information sharing for Combined/Joint Maritime Interdiction Operations (MIO). NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Gulf of Guinea, 1G OSE OPR: USA: POC: Trever Plageman; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: NAVAF
SABRE JUNCTION 19 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/22/22 End date 4/21/22	NEO CPX CERTIFICATION CPX BDE Decisive Action Training Environment (DATE) FTX MultiNational participation NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: HOHENFELS; GERMANY OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org; +49-711-680-5645 Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: for visibility and promotion of the national exercises; linked to NATO (Open Partners and NNEs)

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SABRE JUNCTION	Start date	NEO CPX CERTIFICATION CPX BDE Decisive Action Training Environment
22	3/22/22	(DATE) FTX MultiNational participation
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	4/21/22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX)
Events	4/21/22	Event Locations: Germany, DEU
Events		Event Areas/Remarks: HOHENFELS; GERMANY
		OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org;
		+49-711-680-7299
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: for visibility and promotion of the national exercises;
		linked to NATO (Open Partners and NNEs)
		miked to NATO (Open I artifets and NNEs)
JUSTIFIED ACCORD	Start date	A multi-national, multi-dimensional exercies with partners from AMISOM troop
22	3/26/22	contributing countries (TCC), designed to enhance the US and AMISOM TCC
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	ebility to conduct peace operations in support of AU mandated missions along.
NATO Nation CT&E	3/30/22	The exercise occurs along NATO's southern flank.
Events		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		OSE OPR: Randal STAMPER 011-490-711-729-3307
		randal.t.stmper.ctr@mail.mil
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
COMPOSITE	Ctout Joto	C2X is an at-sea training event designed to train strike groups in a substantial
COMPOSITE TRAINING UNIT	Start date 4/1/22	joint/coalition environment. C2X is a multi-week scenario-driven event that
	End date	
EXERCISE (C2X) I 23	4/15/22	focuses on integrated operations as a Carrier Strike Group or Amphibious Ready Group.
MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E	4/13/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events		Domain Focus: Air Operations, Maritime Operations
		Event Locations: United States, USA
		Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES (EAST COAST)
		Date Remarks: March 2020 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: USA, USFF N71 CAPT Bellack, 757-836-2532, Fleet/Joint
		Training
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: US NAVY, OCE: US FLEET FORCES
		COMMAND; Open to NATO member participation
		STRATCOM POC: JOINT STAFF PAO
		STRATCON FOC. JOHNI STAFF PAU
	1	

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RAVEN I 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/1/22 End date 4/30/22	A Tactical level program conducting field training exercises to certiy deploying units. SOF units are teamed with conventional forces and interagency elements to replicate operations. SOF missions include DA, FID, SR. Conventional units include CA, MISO, Army aviation, and USMC canine teams. A robust HN FID force and OPFOR element adds realism to the exercise. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Location varies Date Remarks: April 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Vincent Tygart; 910-440-0048; vincent.tygart@socom.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: MARSOC
UNIFIED FOCUS 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/13/22 End date 4/17/22	UNIFIED FOCUS will exercise with Lake Chad Basin Commission (LCBC) countries, Nato and Western Partner NAtions to asses regional counter-terrorism/counter-violent extermist organisations, multi-nayional joint task force capacity, promote national and regional security in the area and shape security force assistance efforts. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Nigeria, NGA OSE OPR: John ROBBINS 49-0 711- 729-3001 john.h.robbins2.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
JUDICIOUS RESPONSE 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/25/22 End date 5/6/22	COCOM Exercise and Engagement (CE2) exercise designed to demonstrate multi-combatant command coordination, command and control, and integration of capabilities and functions of HQ AFRICOM, dual-hatted component commands, other subordinate commands, CJTFs, Interagency and Multinational partners through complex planning and operational mission focused scenarios (i.e. MARO, Peace Operations, FHA). NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations OSE OPR: OSE: USAFRICOM POC: John Culpepper; 49-0711-729-2732; patrick.j.culpepper.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA

Nama Tyna	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
Name, Type EMERALD WARRIOR 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/22 End date 5/31/22	Live, Virtual, Constructive (LVC) exercise conducted in an environment that enables joint, interagency, and Partner Nation forces to conduct Irregular Warfare operations against a state and non-state adversary which favors indirect and asymmetrical approaches. SOF missions/skill sets include DA, UW, SR, CA, MISO, PR. SOF units execute missions within an operational level construct. JSOTF response cell, command and control for SOTF and below units. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Hurlburt Field, Florida; Distr. across SouthEast U.S. Date Remarks: May 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Roger Bennett; 850-884-4085; rodger.bennett@hurlburt.af.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: AFSOC
FLEET SYNTHETIC TRAINING-I (EAST) 21 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/22 End date 5/15/22	FST is an in-port synthetic training event that integrates Navy Strike Groups and individual units in a joint/coalition environment. FST uses modeling and simulation, simulators and training networks to provide the ability to train forces to various joint tasks in a dynamic and scalable training environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES (EAST COAST) OSE OPR: USFF N71: CAPT Bellack 757-836-2532; Fleet/Joint Training Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US Navy; OCE: US FLEET FORCES COMMAND
FLEET SYNTHETIC TRAINING-II (EAST) 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/22 End date 5/15/22	FST is an in-port synthetic training event that integrates Navy Strike Groups and individual units in a joint/coalition environment. FST uses modeling and simulation, simulators and training networks to provide the ability to train forces to various joint tasks in a dynamic and scalable training environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES (EAST COAST) OSE OPR: USFF N71: CAPT Bellack 757-836-2532; Fleet/Joint Training Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US Navy; OCE: US FLEET FORCES COMMAND

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
PROLIFERATION SECURITY INITIATIVE 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/22 End date 5/31/22	(U) The PSI exercise program focuses on a series of nationally hosted multinational air, land, and sea exercises designed to demonstrate a collective commitment to act against proliferation-related shipments and enhance interdiction capabilities of PSI participants. (U) PSI-APER exercises are the primary method to build counter-proliferation capacity within our allies an partners in the Pacific AOR. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: United States, USA, New Zealand, NZL, Australia, AUS, Japan, JPN, Republic of Korea, KOR Event Areas/Remarks: USA and five PSI signatory countries (USA, NZL, AUS, JPN, ROK) rotate hosts an annual PSI exercise event. Date Remarks: May 2019 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, LTC Nic Schapper, nicholas.schapper@navy.smil.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USPACOM; OCE: USPACOM
TRIDENT I 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/1/22 End date 5/31/22	Live, Virtual, Constructive (LVC) exercise conducted in an environment that enables joint, interagency, and Partner Nation forces to conduct Irregular Warfare in a maritime, littoral, and riverine environment. The primary focus is coordination and interoperability with Joint and Coalition forces and C2 of tactical maneuver requirements. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: NAB Coronado, California; Distr. Across CA and NV Date Remarks: May 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Scott Reeves; 619-437-0921; scott.reeves.ctr@navsoc.socom.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: NSW
AUSTERE EDGE 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/2/22 End date 5/31/22	Train USEUCOM staff and primariy components in full spectrum high intensity conflict NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: N/A Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: Germany Date Remarks: May 2022 exact dates TBD OSE OPR: USA LTC Robert PENN EUCOM ECJ7 +49-711-680-6481 robert.l.penn.mail@mail.mil Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USEUCOM OCE: USEUCOM

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RED FLAG RESCUE- I 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/2/22 End date 5/30/22	Personnel Recovery exercise (joint, coalition, local state and federal agencies) NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Areas/Remarks: Davis-Monthan AFB AZ OSE OPR: USA, Michael Taylor; (757) 764-4010; michael.taylor.117@us.af.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC
AFRICAN LION 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/4/22 End date 5/15/22	Designed to strengthen African partner nations willingness and capability to contain regional instability, degrade Violent Extermist Organisations (VEO), maintain security within their borders, and conduct peace operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Morocco, MAR OSE OPR: Inley HALL 49-0 711-729-2508 finley.I.hall.ctr@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA
PHOENIX EXPRESS 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/5/22 End date 5/19/22	conduct a progressive series of Maritime Security focused exercises with North African partner nations, U.S., and European allies in order to develop standard procedures for information sharing and Combined/Joint Maritime Interdiction Operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 OSE OPR: Trever PLAGEMAN; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: NAVAF
UNITED ACCORD 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/16/22 End date 5/27/22	An annual exercise with land force partners from MINUSMA troop contrubuting natioans. it is designed to increase MINUSMA capacity to plan, deploy, employ, sustain and re-deploy a MINUSMA-led and US sponsored combined joint task force in support of UN/AU mandated peace support operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Burkina Faso, BFA OSE OPR: Randal STAMPER 011-490-711-729-3307 randal.t.stamper.ctr@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
CYBER FLAG 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/22 End date 6/30/22	CYBER FLAG is a joint and combined military exercise focused on the defense of the DODIN at the tactical level using full-spectrum cyberspace operations in support of CCMD's requirements. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Intelligence Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Fort Meade, MD Date Remarks: 1-30 June 2022 OSE OPR: LCDR David Gutierrez, 667-812-003, dmguti2@cybercom.mil Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USCYBERCOM; OCE: USCYBERCOM; Not open to Partners
CYBER GUARD 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/22 End date 6/30/22	"Whole of Nation" planning and execution of cyberspace operational support in the context of a Defense Support to Civillian Authorities (DSCA) enabled operation. CYBER GUARD is a trilatteral exercise with DHS and FBI designed to inform and refine interagency and international processes. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction, Intelligence Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Fort Meade, MD Date Remarks: 1-30 June 2022 OSE OPR: LCDR David Gutierrez, 667-812-003, dmguti2@cybercom.mil Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USCYBERCOM; OCE: USCYBERCOM; Not open to Partners
RED FLAG ALASKA II 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/22 End date 6/30/22	Scenario based large force exercise NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Eielson AFB, Alaska Date Remarks: June 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Margaret Glasgow; (808) 449-8962; margaret.glasgow.2@us.af.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAF PACAF

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RIMPAC 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/22 End date 9/1/22	Joint and Combine Field Training Exercise to foster cooperation and enhance interoperablity across the full spectrum of military operations and improve maritime security competencies. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Pearl Harbor and the Hawaiian Operating Areas Date Remarks: June-August 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Mr Dean Kiyohara, dean.kiyohara@navy.smil.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: PACFLT, OCE: C3F
TRADEWINDS 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/22 End date 6/26/22	Multinational maritime interdiction, ground security and interagency command post/field training exercise focusing on Countering Transnational Organized Crime and Foreign Humanitarian Assistance and Disaster Relief. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: Dominican Republic, DOM Event Areas/Remarks: Barbados/Trinidad&Tabago St.Kitts / Bahamas TBD OSE OPR: USA, Douglas Fitzgerald; 305-437-3045; douglas.j.fitzgerald4.ctr@mail.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US Southern Command
VIGILANT SHIELD 22-1 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/22 End date 8/1/22	Conduct a NATO-NORAD handoff of a simulated Long Range Aviation (LRA) and conduct NORAD Regions' cross border operations of the simulated LRA. Exercise Command, Control, and Communications between NATO Allied Air Command and NORAD. Exercise information sharing between NATO, EUCOM, and NORAD. NATO Country member participant may be dependent on who's deployed at Keflavik conducting the NATO Air Policing Mission. Additionally, NORAD welcomes any member country having a desire to train or exercise with its forces in the conduct of aerospace defense. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Locations: Canada, CAN, United States, USA, Europe, EEE Date Remarks: Exact dates TBD Participants (NATO Countries): Canada, CAN, United States, USA OSE OPR: HQ NORAD. POC: Mr. Bibiano Untal, N/J37X CML 719-556-9654 DSN 312-834-9654 bibiano.l.untal.civ@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Open to NATO Country members having a desire to train and exercise with HQ, NORAD in aerospace defense. Provides an opportunity for the NATO members to partner with NORAD as an allied force or as an individual country.

Nama Tuna	Doto	Event Aim Attributes
Name, Type BALTOPS 22	Date Start date	Event Aim, Attributes Maritime PfP exercise. May be linked to SABER STRIKE
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/3/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events	6/21/22	Event Locations: Poland, POL
Events	0/21/22	
		Event Locations (Maritime): Baltic Sea, 7B
		Event Areas/Remarks: Baltics
		OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org;
		+49-711-680-7299
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: EUCOM; OCE: NAVEUR For visibility and
		promotion of the national exercises, not linked to NATO (Open to Partners and
		NNEs)
SABER STRIKE 22	Start date	Company level FTX/LIVEX and BDE level CPX/CAX linked to BALTOPS 22
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/6/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX),
Events	6/22/22	Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: Estonia, EST, Latvia, LVA, Lithuania, LTU, Poland, POL
		Event Areas/Remarks: Baltics
		OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org;
		+49-711-680-2204
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: EUCOM OCE: USAREUR; For visibility and
		promotion of the national exercises, not linked to NATO (Open to Partners and
		NNEs; case by case approval needed)
		, , ,
A CIT E CRIPIE AA	C4 4 7 4	Dil 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
AGILE SPIRIT 22	Start date	Bilateral company level FTX in area of Peacekeeping/support operations
MTEP Chapter 4 -	6/10/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
Events	6/29/22	Domain Focus: N/A
		Event Locations: Georgia, GEO
		OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org.;
		+49-711-680-2204
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: EUCOM OCE: MARFOREUR; For visibility
		and promotion of the national exercises, not linked to NATO (Open to Partners
		and NNEs)
IMMEDIATE	Start date	Multinational exercise in the Balkan Region CPX/FTX to sustain
RESPONSE 22	6/10/22	interoperability and combined training.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	6/21/22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events		Event Locations: Croatia, HRV, Slovenia, SVN
		Event Areas/Remarks: Balkans
		OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org;
		+49-711-680-2204
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: USAREUR OCE: USAREUR ; For visibility
		and promotion of the national exercise, not linked to NATO (Open to KFOR
		operational Partners and mission relevant NNEs)

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
REGIONAL COOPERATION 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 7/1/22 End date 8/16/22	Multilateral CPX/FTX for the Central and South Asian (CASA) States designed to enhance regional security and stability as well as promote professional regional defense forces capable of participating in International Peace Operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Mongolia, MNG, Pakistan, PAK, Tajikistan, TJK, Kyrgyzstan, KGZ Event Areas/Remarks: Specific Locations TBD Date Remarks: Exact Dates TBD Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Pakistan, PAK, Mongolia, MNG, Kyrgyzstan, KGZ, Tajikistan, TJK OSE OPR: POC: Maj Robert McCracken; 813-529-7067; robert.l.mccracken.mil@mail.mil, USARCENT POC: Maj Eric Elliot; 312-889-7759; eric.e.elliott.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: CENTCOM
SPARTAN WARIOR III 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 7/5/22 End date 7/16/22	AOC, CRC, and tactical C2 NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: EINSIELDLERFHOF; GERMANY Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFE OCE: USAFE
GPOI CAPSTONE 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/1/22 End date 8/31/22	U.S. State Department funded and U.S. DoD implemented security assistance program, to enhance capacity to effectively conduct UN PKO and regional PSO. Builds partner country capacity & capability to train and sustain peacekeeping proficiencies; Increases the number of military troops and formed police units available for deployment; Facilitates peacekeeping preparation, logistical support, and deployment; Foreign troops only-no US troops receive GPOI Training. Participation is by invitation only; Invitations can be made for Nato member nations. The GPOI Capstone is a major peacekeeping training event, co-hosted by GPOI Parter Nation and USPACOM. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Areas/Remarks: Rotates between member nations. Date Remarks: August 2022 (TBD) Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USPACOM; OCE: USPACOM

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
MPAT TEMPEST	Start date	Multinational Planning Augmentation Team (MPAT) is cadre of multinational
EXPRESS II 22	8/1/22	military planners from 31 nations with Asia-Pacific interests
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Established in 2000 to plan &execute coalition operations; Secretariat based at
NATO Nation CT&E	8/31/22	PACOM HQ; Created for response to military operations other than war and
Events		small-scale contingencies; Capable of rapidly augmenting a multinational force
		(MNF) headquarters; Includes International Organizations, Non-governmental
		Organizations, &United Nations agencies; Conducts 2 TEMPEST EXPRESS
		(TE) events per year based on PACOM HQ plans and Host Nation desires;
		Refinement of national plans and USA-Affected State HA/DR CONOPS.
		TE participation is by invitation only; Invitation to participate will be ONLY to
		nations from NATO that participate in the Multinational Interoperability
		Council (CAN, FRA, ITA, DEU, GBR). The exercise is a biannual Multinational
		Staff Planning Workshop with the goal of (1) improving the speed of
		multinational crisis response, (2) improving multinational force interoperability,
		(3) Coalition / Combined Task Force Headquarters (CTF HQ) mission
		effectiveness &(4) Unity of Effort; MPAT TEMPEST EXPRESS are scenario-
		based ("CPX-like") planning events focused on practicing the procedures
		contained in the Multinational Force Standing Operating Procedures (MNF
		SOP). Each MPAT TE will focuses on operational-level planning for various
		HADR, Peacekeeping/Peace Enforcement, CWMD, CBRNE.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Areas/Remarks: Rotates between MPAT members
		Date Remarks: August 22 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: USA, Mr Scott Weidie, scott.weidie@pacom.smil.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: USPACOM; OCE: USPACOM
PANAMAX 22	Start date	Combined/Joint multinational command post exercise focused on the security of
MTEP Chapter 4 -	8/3/22	the Panama Canal and surrounding region.
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events	8/14/22	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
		Event Locations: United States, USA
		Event Areas/Remarks: Continental USA
		OSE OPR: USA, Edward Rodgers; (305) 437-1860;
		edward.j.rodgers.ctr@mail.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: US SOUTHERN COMMAND, OCE: US
		SOUTHERN COMMAND
		STRATCOM POC: SOUTHCOM PAO
SHARED ACCORD	Start date	The SHARED ACCORD exercise series will enhance U.S. and other
22	8/12/22	participating nations/organisations millitary and multi-dimensional capabilities
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	and interoperability between U.S., African and Allied nations to plan, deploy,
NATO Nation CT&E	8/23/22	employ, sustain and redeploy forces in support of AU/UN-mandated peace
Events		operations in regional crisis.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations
		Event Locations: Angola, AGO
		Date Remarks: July-August 2019
		OSE OPR: John ROBBINS 49-0 711-729-3001 john.h.robbins2.ctr@mail.mil
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		reporting country, content blaces, cont

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
COMBINED RESOLVE XXVI 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/15/22 End date 9/15/22	Develop RAF/NRF capabilities in and FCX/LFX force-onforce focusing on multinational Unified Land Operations using NATO Standart Operating Procedures. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Form: N/A Mission Type(s): Collective Defence (CD) Domain Focus: Air Operations Functional Focus: N/A Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: Hohenfels Date Remarks: exact dates TBD OSE OPR: USAEUR Size of Training Audience: 2501-5000 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAEUR, OCE: USAREUR not linked to NATO participation by invitation only
BRIGHT STAR 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/22 End date 9/30/22	Biennial multilateral, linked CPX/FTX with wide participation from many nations. The overarching exercise objective is to exercise a response to hybrid conventional and unconventiional threats and challenges I a joint environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Egypt, EGY OSE OPR: OSE: USCENTCOM OCE: USCENTCOM POC: Maj Frank Hooker; 813-529-7070 frank.a.hooker.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
COALITION VIRTUAL FLAG 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/22 End date 9/15/22	Distributed, joint theater OPLAN level C2 exercise conducted in a synthetic environment NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Areas/Remarks: Distributed (hosted Kirtland AFB, NM Date Remarks: Aug 18-22/2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USAF ACC POC: Gerald Grant; (757) 764-6133; gerald.grant.7@us.af.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC (limited to UK, Canada and Australia and New Zealand)

N. T.	l	
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
TRIDENT II 22	Start date	Live, Virtual, Constructive (LVC) exercise conducted in an environment that
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/1/22	enables joint, interagency, and Partner Nation forces to conduct Irregular
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Warfare in a maritime, littoral, and riverine environment. The primary focus is
Events	9/30/22	coordination and interoperability with Joint and Coalition forces and C2 of
		tactical maneuver requirements.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Event Locations: United States, USA
		Event Areas/Remarks: NAB Coronado, California; Distr. Across CA and NV
		Date Remarks: September 2022 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: USA, Scott Reeves; 619-437-0921;
		scott.reeves.ctr@navsoc.socom.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OCE: NSW
UNITAS 22	Start date	Combined multinational naval field training exercise that focuses on naval
MTEP Chapter 4 -	9/1/22	interoperability, command and control, mobility, multi-warfare, live-firing
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	events, maritime interdiction operations and naval special warfare in a "blue
		water" environment.
Events	9/30/22	
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
		Event Locations: Brazil, BRA, Chile, CHL, Colombia, COL, Mexico, MEX
		Event Areas/Remarks: Chile, Columbia
		Date Remarks: September 2022 TBD
		OSE OPR: USA, Ariel Tarrago; 305-437-3344; ariel.e.tarrago.civ@mail.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: US Southern Command, OCE: US Southern
		Command
NORTHERN	Start date	Explosive Ordinance Disposal (EOD) exercise. Focus on render safe terrorist
CHALLANGE 22	9/17/22	
		improvised explosive and sabotage devices.
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
NATO Nation CT&E	9/21/22	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events		Event Locations: Iceland, ISL
		Date Remarks: EUCOM seeking to change the execution dates to April-May in
		even years
		OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org;
		+49-711-680-7299
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: EUCOM OCE: NAVEUR For visibility and
		promotion of the national exercises not linked to NATO (Open to KFOR
		operational Partners and NNEs)
RED FLAG ALASKA	Start date	Scenario based large force exercise
I 23	10/1/22	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
NATO Nation CT&E	10/31/22	Event Locations: United States, USA
Events	10/31/22	Event Areas/Remarks: Eielson AFB, Alaska
		Date Remarks: October 2022 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: USA, Margaret Glasgow; (808) 449-8962;
		margaret.glasgow.2@us.af.mil
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OSE: USAF PACAF

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SPARTAN WARIOR IV 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 10/5/22 End date 10/16/22	AOC, CRC, and tactical C2 NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: EINSIELDLERFHOF; GERMANY Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFE OCE: USAFE
RAVEN II 22 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 11/1/22 End date 11/30/22	A Tactical level program conducting field training exercises to certiy deploying units. SOF units are teamed with conventional forces and interagency elements to replicate operations. SOF missions include DA, FID, SR. Conventional units include CA, MISO, Army aviation, and USMC canine teams. A robust HN FID force and OPFOR element adds realism to the exercise. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Location varies Date Remarks: November 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Vincent Tygart; 910-440-0048; vincent.tygart@socom.mil Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: MARSOC
FLEET SYNTHETIC TRAINING-I (EAST) 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/1/23 End date 1/15/23	FST is an in-port synthetic training event that integrates Navy Strike Groups and individual units in a joint/coalition environment. FST uses modeling and simulation, simulators and training networks to provide the ability to train forces to various joint tasks in a dynamic and scalable training environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: UNITED STATES (EAST COAST) OSE OPR: USFF N71: CAPT Bellack 757-836-2532; Fleet/Joint Training Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US Navy; OCE: US FLEET FORCES COMMAND
GREEN FLAG EAST/WEST 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 1/3/23 End date 1/31/23	Tactical level integration of air operations with land force operations for CAS, ISR, and airborne C2 units. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Areas/Remarks: GFE- Barksdale AFB LA GFW-Nellis AFB NV Date Remarks: TBD. FY 22, 01 thru 20-10 OSE OPR: USA, Gerald Grant; (757) 764-6133; gerald.grant.7@us.af.mil, GFW POC:Thomas Houston, tomas.houston.3.ctr.us.af.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC

Name Tour	Dete	To and Alice Add To day
Name, Type CUTLASS EXPRESS 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/1/23 End date 2/9/23	Event Aim, Attributes Annual multilateral U.S. /East African Maritime Domain Awareness, Maritime Interdiction Operations (MDA/MIO) exercise conducted by U.S. Naval Forces Africa and supported by various African and European partners. The purpose of the exercise is to train and exercise multinational maritime forces in a broad range of naval tasks in order to increase itneroperability and build capability and capacity to conduct maritime safety and security operations. Linked in odd years to USCENTCOM IMEX. NATO Priority: Pri 4A National Ex linked to NATO, with National OSE Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Areas/Remarks: East Africa Participants (NATO Countries): Denmark, DNK, France, FRA, Netherlands, NLD, Norway, NOR, Turkey, TUR, United Kingdom (Great Britain and Northern Ireland), GBR OSE OPR: USA: POC: Trever Plageman; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: NAVAF. EUNAVFOR and NATO participation (CTF 151)
RED FLAG NELLIS I 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/1/23 End date 2/27/23	Scenario based large force exercise NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Areas/Remarks: Nellis AFB, NV Date Remarks: March 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Michael Taylor; (757) 764-4010; michael.taylor.117@us.af.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC Common Access Event
AUSTERE CHALLANGE 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/2/23 End date 3/30/23	Train the USEUCOM staff and primary components in full spectrum high intensity conflict. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU OSE OPR: USA LTC Robert Penn EUCOM ECJ7; +49-711-680-6481; robert.l.penn.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USEUCOM OCE: USEUCOM

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
FLINTLOCK 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 2/20/23 End date 3/13/23	Exercise and assess Trans-Sahel nations' couynter terrorism and counterviolent extremist organization capability and capacity; improve U.S. and African SOF interoperability and ability to support OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM- Trans-Sahel activities focusing on the 10 member nations of the Trans-Sahel Counter-Terrorism PArtnership. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: N/A Domain Focus: Special Operations Event Locations: Chad, TCD, Niger, NER Participants (Non-NATO Countries): Chad, TCD, Niger, NER OSE OPR: USA Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: SOCAF POC: Richard Clark; 011-49-711-729-2513; richard.a.clark.civ@mail.mil
RED FLAG NELLIS II 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/2/23 End date 3/31/23	Scenario based large force exercise NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Areas/Remarks: Nellis AFB, NV Date Remarks: March 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Michael Taylor; (757) 764-4010; michael.taylor.117@us.af.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC US/UK/Aus.
SABRE JUNCTION 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/3/23 End date 4/2/23	NEO CPX CERTIFICATION CPX BDE Decisive Action Training Environment (DATE) FTX MultiNational participation NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Germany, DEU Event Areas/Remarks: HOHENFELS; GERMANY Date Remarks: dates TBD OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org; +49-711-680-5645 Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: for visibility and promotion of the national exercises; linked to NATO (Open Partners and NNEs)

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
OBANGAME EXPRESS 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/20/23 End date 3/31/23	Conduct a progressive series of Maritime Security focused exercises with ECCAS and ECOWAS Gulf of Guinea coastal nations, U.S., and Allies, and partners in order to develop standard procedures for Maritime Domain Awareness (MDA) and information sharing for Combined/Joint Maritime Interdiction Operations (MIO). NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Gulf of Guinea, 1G OSE OPR: USA: POC: Trever Plageman; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAFRICOM OCE: NAVAF
JUSTIFIED ACCORD 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 3/26/23 End date 3/30/23	A multi-national, multi-dimensional exercies with partners from AMISOM troop contributing countries (TCC), designed to enhance the US and AMISOM TCC ebility to conduct peace operations in support of AU mandated missions along. The exercise occurs along NATO's southern flank. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations OSE OPR: Randal STAMPER 011-490-711-729-3307 randal.t.stmper.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
RAVEN I 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/1/23 End date 4/30/23	A Tactical level program conducting field training exercises to certify deploying units. SOF units are teamed with conventional forces and interagency elements to replicate operations. SOF missions include DA, FID, SR. Conventional units include CA, MISO, Army aviation, and USMC canine teams. A robust HN FID force and OPFOR element adds realism to the exercise. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Location varies Date Remarks: April 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Vincent Tygart; 910-440-0048; vincent.tygart@socom.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: MARSOC
UNIFIED FOCUS 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 4/13/23 End date 4/17/23	UNIFIED FOCUS will exercise with Lake Chad Basin Commission (LCBC) countries, Nato and Western Partner NAtions to asses regional counter-terrorism/counter-violent extermist organisations, multi-nayional joint task force capacity, promote national and regional security in the area and shape security force assistance efforts. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Chad, TCD, Niger, NER OSE OPR: John ROBBINS 49-0 711- 729-3001 john.h.robbins2.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA

N. (7)	D (
Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
RED FLAG RESCUE-	Start date	Personnel Recovery exercise (joint, coalition, local state and federal agencies)
I 23	5/1/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	Domain Focus: Air Operations
NATO Nation CT&E	5/30/23	Event Areas/Remarks: Davis-Monthan AFB AZ
Events		OSE OPR: USA, Michael Taylor; (757) 764-4010;
		michael.taylor.117@us.af.mil
		Size of Training Audience: 201-500
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC
		Additional linormation, Command. USAI ACC
TRIDENT I 23	Start date	Live, Virtual, Constructive (LVC) exercise conducted in an environment that
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/1/23	enables joint, interagency, and Partner Nation forces to conduct Irregular
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	Warfare in a maritime, littoral, and riverine environment. The primary focus is
Events	5/31/23	coordination and interoperability with Joint and Coalition forces and C2 of
Events	3/31/23	tactical maneuver requirements.
		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations
		Event Locations: United States, USA
		Event Areas/Remarks: NAB Coronado, California; Distr. Across CA and NV
		Date Remarks: May 2022 (TBD)
		OSE OPR: USA, Scott Reeves; 619-437-0921;
		scott.reeves.ctr@navsoc.socom.mil
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
		Additional Information: OCE: NSW
A EDICAN I ION 22	C44 3-4-	
AFRICAN LION 23	Start date	Designed to strengthen African partner nations willingness and capability to
MTEP Chapter 4 -	5/4/23	contain regional instability, degrade Violent Extermist Organisations (VEO),
NATO Nation CT&E	End date	maintain security within their borders, and conduct peace operations.
Events	5/15/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
		Domain Focus: Land Operations
		Event Locations: Morocco, MAR
		OSE OPR: Inley HALL 49-0 711-729-2508 finley.I.hall.ctr@mail.mil
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: United States, USA
DYLOGDY STREET STREET	Gr I	
PHOENIX EXPRESS	Start date	conduct a progressive series of Maritime Security focused exercises with North
23	5/5/23	African partner nations, U.S., and European allies in order to develop standard
MTEP Chapter 4 -	End date	procedures for information sharing and Combined/Joint Maritime Interdiction
NATO Nation CT&E	5/19/23	Operations.
1 —		NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO
Events		
Events		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX)
Events		Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations
Events		
Events		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89
Events		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 OSE OPR: Trever PLAGEMAN; 011-49-711-729-2860;
Events		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 OSE OPR: Trever PLAGEMAN; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil
Events		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 OSE OPR: Trever PLAGEMAN; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A
Events		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 OSE OPR: Trever PLAGEMAN; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
Events		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 OSE OPR: Trever PLAGEMAN; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A
Events		Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations (Maritime): Mediterranean Sea, 89 OSE OPR: Trever PLAGEMAN; 011-49-711-729-2860; michael.t.plageman.mil@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
UNITED ACCORD 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/10/23 End date 5/21/23	An annual exercise with land force partners from MINUSMA troop contrubuting natioans. it is designed to increase MINUSMA capacity to plan, deploy, employ, sustain and re-deploy a MINUSMA-led and US sponsored combined joint task force in support of UN/AU mandated peace support operations. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Ghana, GHA OSE OPR: Randal STAMPER 011-490-711-729-3307 randal.t.stamper.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
CYBER FLAG 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/23 End date 6/30/23	CYBER FLAG is a joint and combined military exercise focused on the defense of the DODIN at the tactical level using full-spectrum cyberspace operations in support of CCMD's requirements. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Intelligence Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Fort Meade, MD Date Remarks: 1-30 June 2023 OSE OPR: LCDR David Gutierrez, 667-812-003, dmguti2@cybercom.mil Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USCYBERCOM; OCE: USCYBERCOM; Not open to Partners
CYBER GUARD 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/23 End date 6/30/23	"Whole of Nation" planning and execution of cyberspace operational support in the context of a Defense Support to Civillian Authorities (DSCA) enabled operation. CYBER GUARD is a trilatteral exercise with DHS and FBI designed to inform and refine interagency and international processes. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Mission Type(s): N/A Domain Focus: Cyber Defence Functional Focus: Civil Military Cooperation and Civil Military Interaction, Intelligence Capability Development or Mission Enhancement: N/A Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Fort Meade, MD Date Remarks: 1-30 June 2023 OSE OPR: LCDR David Gutierrez, 667-812-003, dmguti2@cybercom.mil Size of Training Audience: 51-200 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USCYBERCOM; OCE: USCYBERCOM; Not open to Partners

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SABER GUARDIAN	Start date	A PfP CAX/CPX exercise in peace support operations, linked to company level
MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	6/1/23 End date 7/30/23	NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: N/A Event Locations: Bulgaria, BGR, Hungary, HUN, Romania, ROU Date Remarks: June - July 2023 OSE OPR: ECJ7 NATO EXERCISES; eucom.nato.exercise@usa.bices.org; +49-711-680-2204 Size of Training Audience: 201-500 Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: USAREUR OCE: USAREUR; Open to KFOR operation partners and mission relevant NNEs
TRADEWINDS 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 6/1/23 End date 6/26/23	Multinational maritime interdiction, ground security and interagency command post/field training exercise focusing on Countering Transnational Organized Crime and Foreign Humanitarian Assistance and Disaster Relief. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX), Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations: Dominican Republic, DOM Event Areas/Remarks: Barbados/Trinidad&Tabago St.Kitts / Bahamas TBD OSE OPR: USA, Douglas Fitzgerald; 305-437-3045; douglas.j.fitzgerald4.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US Southern Command
PANAMAX 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/3/23 End date 8/14/23	Combined/Joint multinational command post exercise focused on the security of the Panama Canal and surrounding region. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Continental USA OSE OPR: USA, Edward Rodgers; (305) 437-1860; edward.j.rodgers.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US SOUTHERN COMMAND, OCE: US SOUTHERN COMMAND STRATCOM POC: SOUTHCOM PAO

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
SHARED ACCORD 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 8/12/23 End date 8/23/23	The SHARED ACCORD exercise series will enhance U.S. and other participating nations/organisations millitary and multi-dimensional capabilities and interoperability between U.S., African and Allied nations to plan, deploy, employ, sustain and redeploy forces in support of AU/UN-mandated peace operations in regional crisis. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Land Operations Event Locations: Angola, AGO Date Remarks: July-August 2019 OSE OPR: John ROBBINS 49-0 711-729-3001 john.h.robbins2.ctr@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA
COALITION VIRTUAL FLAG 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/23 End date 9/15/23	Distributed, joint theater OPLAN level C2 exercise conducted in a synthetic environment NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Domain Focus: Air Operations Event Areas/Remarks: Distributed (hosted Kirtland AFB, NM Date Remarks: Aug 18-22/2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USAF ACC Gerald Grant: (757) 764-6133; gerald.grant.7@us.af.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: Command: USAF ACC (limited to UK, Canada, Australia and New Zealand)
TRIDENT II 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/23 End date 9/30/23	Live, Virtual, Constructive (LVC) exercise conducted in an environment that enables joint, interagency, and Partner Nation forces to conduct Irregular Warfare in a maritime, littoral, and riverine environment. The primary focus is coordination and interoperability with Joint and Coalition forces and C2 of tactical maneuver requirements. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Live Exercise (LIVEX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Maritime Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: NAB Coronado, California; Distr. Across CA and NV Date Remarks: September 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Scott Reeves; 619-437-0921; scott.reeves.ctr@navsoc.socom.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: NSW

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
UNITAS 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 9/1/23 End date 9/30/23	Combined multinational naval field training exercise that focuses on naval interoperability, command and control, mobility, multi-warfare, live-firing events, maritime interdiction operations and naval special warfare in a "blue water" environment. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: Maritime Operations Event Locations: Brazil, BRA, Chile, CHL, Colombia, COL, Mexico, MEX Event Areas/Remarks: Chile, Columbia Date Remarks: September 2022 TBD OSE OPR: USA, Ariel Tarrago; 305-437-3344; ariel.e.tarrago.civ@mail.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OSE: US Southern Command, OCE: US Southern Command
RAVEN II 23 MTEP Chapter 4 - NATO Nation CT&E Events	Start date 11/1/23 End date 11/30/23	A Tactical level program conducting field training exercises to certiy deploying units. SOF units are teamed with conventional forces and interagency elements to replicate operations. SOF missions include DA, FID, SR. Conventional units include CA, MISO, Army aviation, and USMC canine teams. A robust HN FID force and OPFOR element adds realism to the exercise. NATO Priority: Pri 4C National Ex not linked to NATO Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: Joint Operations, Special Operations Event Locations: United States, USA Event Areas/Remarks: Location varies Date Remarks: November 2022 (TBD) OSE OPR: USA, Vincent Tygart; 910-440-0048; vincent.tygart@socom.mil Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: United States, USA Additional Information: OCE: MARSOC

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

CHAPTER 5 – PARTNER NATION CT&E EVENTS

Sweden, SWE

Name, Type	Date	Event Aim, Attributes
VIKING 22	Start date	VIKING 22 is a multinational CAX/CPX in the spirit of NATO's Partnership for
MTEP Chapter 5 -	4/17/22	Peace (PfP) program
Partner Nation CT&E	End date	Event Type: Command Post Exercise (CPX)
Events	4/28/22	Event Form: CAX
		Domain Focus: Joint Operations
		Event Locations: Sweden, SWE
		OSE OPR: SweAf Training Depertment
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Sweden, SWE
		Additional Information: Partners and NNEs: Invite Exercise
SPRING FIRE 22 MTEP Chapter 5 - Partner Nation CT&E Events	Start date 5/15/22 End date 5/25/22	Warfare training at brigade level in a national defence scenario Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX) Domain Focus: Land Operations Event Locations: Sweden, SWE Event Areas/Remarks: Southern Sweden OSE OPR: MAJ Jarkko LEINONEN SweAF HQ Training Dept, jarkko.leinonen@mil.se PTA: Swedish Armed Forces at battalion and company level Scenario: N/A Reporting Country: Sweden, SWE Additional Information: Partners and NNEs: Invite Exercise
GLOWING AUTUMN	Start date	Warfare training at battalion group level in a national defence scenario
22	8/21/22	Event Type: Field Training Exercise (FTX)
MTEP Chapter 5 -	End date	Domain Focus: Land Operations
Partner Nation CT&E	8/31/22	Event Locations: Sweden, SWE
Events	0,31,22	Event Areas/Remarks: South Eastern Sweden
Livenes		OSE OPR: MAJ Jarkko LEINONEN SweAF HQ Training Dept,
		jarkko.leinonen@mil.se
		PTA: Swedish Armed Forces at battalion and company level
		Scenario: N/A
		Reporting Country: Sweden, SWE
		Additional Information: Partners and NNEs: Invite Exercise

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

ANNEX D TO

ACT/JFD/TREX/TT-1854/Ser: NU0340

DATED: 26 SEP 19

Concept Development and Experimentation

Table of Contents

		Page
1.	INTRODUCTION	D-2
1.1	Purpose of CD&E Annex	D-2
1.2	Concept Development & Experimentation	D-2
1.3	Experimentation	D-3
1.4	Venue	D-3
2.	EXECUTION	D-5
2.1	Experiment Integration	D-5
2.2	Accessing Concept Development & Experimentation Activities	D-5

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 Purpose of CD&E Annex

- a. This CD&E Annex:
 - (1) Describes the CD&E process with a focus on Experimentation in exercise venues.
 - (2) Discusses requirements and criteria of venue selection.
 - (3) Provides information to access ACT's CD&E Programme of Work.
 - (4) Identifies potential venues for experimentation.

1.2 Concept Development & Experimentation

- a. The NATO Documents MC-0583 (MC Policy for NATO Concept Development and Experimentation) and MC-0056-2010 (NATO Concept Development and Experimentation (CD&E) Process) put forward CD&E as an innovative and flexible approach to providing credible solutions to capability shortfalls. The inclusive and iterative nature of CD&E aims at capturing the best ideas and enables potential solutions to be thoroughly explored through Concept Development and decisively tested through Experimentation, either within NATO or collaboratively with nations. Using the rigorous approach to capability development within the CD&E process, NATO can determine optimal solutions to identified capability shortfalls.
- b. Generally, a conceptual gap, based on minimum capability requirements or from lessons identified and learned, provides the rationale for development of a capability. This conceptual gap may be filled by one or more changes in the associated DOTMLPFI (Doctrine, Organisation, Training, Material, Leadership, Personnel, Facility, and Interoperability) spectrum. CD&E provides a method to explore, refine, assess, validate and demonstrate new conceptual ideas to identified capability shortfalls and gaps in a forward looking and innovative way.
- c. CD&E is applicable, and has been used extensively with success, for informing Strategic Thinking, for Capability Development, and to support enhancements to Education and Training. It is also successfully supporting ACT's Warfare Development agenda. The application of the CD&E introduces special evaluation and control mechanisms in order to ensure a level of quality that mitigates identified risks and, concurrently, supports innovative thinking. CD&E has been recognised as a key enabler to the NATO Defence Planning Process (NDPP), particularly in NDPP Step 2 (determine requirements), Step 3 (apportion requirements and set targets) and Step 4 (facilitate implementation). Beyond the NDPP, CD&E contributes to solution finding and innovative approaches in challenges identified via Lessons Learned, Crisis Response Operations Urgent Requirements, and in the output from Research and Technology developments.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

d. 'Concept development', 'experimentation' and 'analysis' are the three main methodologies used during a CD&E project. While concepts could be developed in many different ways, only the utilisation of these three methodologies together guarantees the sound practice of analysis and qualitative assessment of conceptual solutions. The characteristic and the intensity of these individual elements can be different, depending on the topic. None should be excluded at the beginning of a CD&E project and their use must be considered at each stage of the development cycles (spirals of development).

1.3 Experimentation

- a. The role of experimentation is primarily to discover information, confirm or disprove a hypothesis, or provide formal validation that a concept under development will achieve its desired aim. Experimentation uses real (or near-real) environments to gain awareness of more diverse levels of information and insight not available from traditional means such as operational analysis or lessons learned analysis.
- b. Benefits of experimentation for capability development include: reduced uncertainty (risk mitigation); objective evaluation of innovations; identification and possible solution of practical problems that cannot be determined through studies and analysis alone; and provision of empirical evidence to inform policy, budgetary and procurement decisions.
- c. Integration of experimentation into concept development provides opportunities to discover, refine, hypothesize and validate conceptual ideas within the context and throughout the progress of a concept. In each step of experimentation, a thorough analytical effort has to be made to ensure that the derived outputs result from the use of a rigorous scientific method. Analysis of results can also lead to change in CD&E project courses of action, or may indicate that some experiments scheduled later can be cancelled or that other experimentation activities are necessary. Moreover, experimentation can also exploit a "negative" outcome as a way to refine concepts.

1.4 Venues

a. ACT representatives work within the relevant exercise forums to facilitate appropriate experimentation venues. The aim is to find suitable venues to support the Experimentation Plan, while ensuring that experimentation objectives are maintained. Figure 1 depicts the variety of venue types that support experimentation.

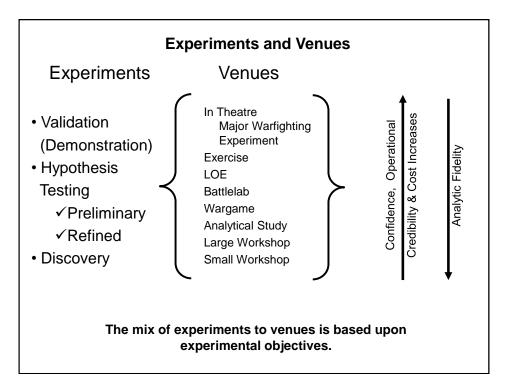


Figure 1. Experiment Venues

- b. As the level of experimentation matures, so does the type of venue suitable for hosting the experiment as well as the experiment's costs. Initial discovery experimentation may be small scale, lower cost, and done in workshops, as an analytical study or possibly as a war game. Hypothesis experimentation may be executed in a Concept Development and Assessment Game (CDAG), in a battle lab environment such as the Small Lab Environment (SLE), or in a specifically designed Limited Objective Exercise (LOE). Validation experimentation (demonstration of prototype capability) is much more rigorous, generally requires an operational exercise, and thus is more costly. The benefit is that the greater the operational context of the venue, the greater the confidence that the experiment outcome translates to operational credibility.
- c. In most cases, it is a validation experiment that is brought into an MTEP event. Regardless of the experiment's type, a requirement for its integration into an exercise is that it not adversely affect the attainment of the Commander's objectives for that exercise.
- d. In order to support concept development, experimentation must take place in venues which offer an environment that ensures the observation and collection of all relevant data. Therefore, it is indispensable that experiments have all necessary resources available and are conducted and controlled so that disturbing factors which might distort experiment results can be excluded.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

2. EXECUTION

2.1 Experiment Integration

- a. ACT's experimentation programme is developed with a focus on concepts, experiments and venues that support capability development requirements embodied in the Bi-SC Strategic Vision document.
- b. NATO Response Force (NRF) and NATO Command Structure (NCS) Exercises represent major events for NRF/NCS development and provide good venues for experimentation. Other Allied Command Operations (ACO) sponsored exercises, as well as JFC-led exercises, may also serve as experimentation venues, the sum of which provide a coherent series of concept development events.
- c. ACT continues to participate in the Multinational Capability Development Campaign (MCDC) (previously the Multinational Experiment (MNE) series) to gain multinational perspectives on current capability development initiatives. The MCDC series is a multinational solution development initiative led by the United States that aims at collaboratively developing and accessing concepts and capabilities that can be used to address the challenges associated with conducting coalition and multinational operations.
- d. The MCDC series is composed of consecutive campaigns each with an overarching theme, and focus areas varying in quantity from campaign to campaign and each addressing a specific problem set through the use of CD&E and other methods.
- e. Other potential experimentation venues are Air, Land, and Maritime Component Commander (ACC, LCC, and MCC) focused events (such as BRILLIANT/NOBLE/LOYAL or DYNAMIC series of exercises).
- f. In addition, ACT also looks for experimentation opportunities in national exercises that have multinational participation.

Releasable to North Macedonia, PfP, MD, ICI, PatG

2.2 Accessing Concept Development & Experimentation Activities

- a. Since the MTEP is published prior to the approved funding for ACT's experimentation programme, the specifics of CD&E activities are not available for inclusion in this Annex. Information pertaining to CD&E can be accessed through the CDE 365 page hosted on TRANSNET at https://cde.transnet.act.nato.int/SitePages/Home.aspx.
- b. To gain access to CDE 365, the CD&E collaboration site hosted by Operational Experimentation at HQ SACT, go to the unclassified page link at https://portal.transnet.act.nato.int that will allow you to register for an account. To register, follow the following steps:
 - (1) Click the register button under TRANSNET at the top of the page.
 - (2) A form will appear:
 - (a) Fill in personal information
 - (b) Must have a work email
 - (c) Under Permissions Requested, select CD&E 365
 - (d) Type name in box at bottom of page in order to accept user agreement
 - (e) Hit "submit" button at bottom right
 - (3) After registering, you will receive a password and username within 5 work days. Once you have this information, you can use the Login button to access the CDE 365.
- c. Interested CD&E Community of Interest (COI) stakeholders may contact ACT's CD&E COI using the following group e-mail address on the unclassified network: opex@act.nato.int.

(POCs: <u>David.Beckwith@act.nato.int</u>, <u>caroline.leichtnam2@act.nato.int</u> from SACT JFD OPERATIONAL EXPERIMENTATION BRANCH)